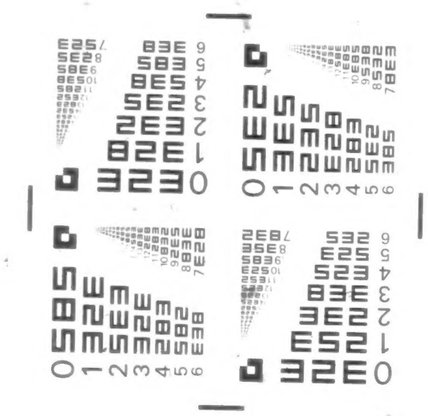

ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
THE NATIONAL
1934

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

242

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 242

Connecticut

Fourth Regiment
Br - Ch

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Bracket, Benajah.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

1 Comm.

24 Pennsylvania, 1781.

Benajah Bucket

Pa. Line Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment; arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept 1, 1779.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress: Vol. 4, page 27. R. & P. 136,786.

Vol. 1 page 21.

[175] Copyist

(B) 4 Conn.

3 Formation, 1781

Benajah Bracket

(Sol), { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dura.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On the Spot

Remarks:

Jno Needham

(543)

Copyist.

0 0 0 3

S' 4 Conn.

(1st Formation, 1781.)

Benajah Bracket

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 27, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sur Needham

Captain.

Copyist.

0 0 0 4

5

4 Conn.

(1 Formation, 1781.)

Benajah Bracket

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment May 2 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. W. Needham

Copyist.

(543)

B 4 Conn.

21 Formation, 1781.

Pinnock Daniel

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 27, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment June 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

S 4 Conn.

21 Formation 1781.

Joseph Bracket

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miller Adams

Copyist.

B 4 Conn.

(Formation, 1781.)

Rough Bracket

Pt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Din

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

4 **Conn.**

(21 Formation, 1781.)

Elnajah Bracket

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 13, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mc Cleskam

(543)

Copyist.

B | 4 (24 Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Binajah Brainerd

Sil., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 8 2.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Horace Dean

(543)

Copyist.

Bracket, Hezekiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1781.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dura.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On the Lines

Remarks: .....

S W Needham

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dwar

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On the Lines

Remarks: .....

Sweedham

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hezekiah Bracket

Pvt. Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S W Needham
Copyist.

(543)

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezekiah Bracket

Pvt. Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

James Thane

(543)

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment July 24

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. McCadam

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezekiah Bracket

Pvt. Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sep 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stu Lee d Adam

(543)

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Pvt., Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dura

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 M 13 D

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hezekiah Bracket

Copyist.

(543)

B 4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiah Bracket

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1 8, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sut Peckham

Copyist.

(543)

223

Bradley, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

4 **Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible] Regiment

[illegible], { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

B 4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Danl. Bradley

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hurst

(543)

Copyist.

B 4 Conn.
(24 Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Bradley

Sgt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hurst

(543) Copyist.

B 4 Conn.
(24 Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Bradley

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1762.

Roll dated July 23, 1762.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/62.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Samuel Bradley

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated August 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment July 31 [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aaron Bradley

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hubbard

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 (24 Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Daniel Bradley

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment: Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hart

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Samuel Bradley

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 5 / 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Samuel

(543) Copyist.

X

Bradley, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Bradley

Pvt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 26th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On lines 14th April 82

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

O. M. Marsh

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Bradley

Cpt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On the Lines May 10th/82

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Wm March

copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

J. M. March
Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 16th June 82

Alterations since last muster Transfered to Infantry

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Dm M Hawks

Copyist.

B 4 Conn.

(21 Formation, 1781.)

Dunn Bradley

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated July 29, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Peckham

(543)

Copyist.

5 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Lemuel Bradley

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 .

Roll dated July, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Till

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1st

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. McClellan

(543) Copyist.

(A) 4 (21 Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Edward Bixby

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wil

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

William Ham

(543)

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Bradley

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 13, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H McAdam

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Bradley

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dura

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sev Needham

Copyist.

(543)

Bradley, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Bradley

Sergt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 26th, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Jany 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Wm March
Copyist.

13 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Bradley

Capt. { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment April 26 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

L M Marsh
Copyist.

(B) | 4 (24 Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Bradley

Sergt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 23d May 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

E M Marsh

Copyist.

E3 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel F. Bradley

Sergt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 16th June 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

L M Marsh

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Bradley

Sergt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 23d July/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

L M Marsh
Copyist.

(B | 4 (21 Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Bradley

Lieut., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

D. M. Marsh
Copyist.

CB | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Bradley

Sergt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

E. Mayhew

Copyist.

(C 3 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Comm.

James Bradley

Capt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

E. M. Lazek
Copyist.

O. W. 4

Bradley, Zuar

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 [illegible] 9 2 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786

See also

B -4 **Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Luar Bradley

Sergt, ... Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 1, 1781.

Term 3 years.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 97

[575]

Copyist

226

Bradly, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley, David

Brady, Christopher

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also Co. Hall's Regiment

Christopher Darby

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Compy in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Date Inlisted, April 23, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. Lee Chandler
Comdt

E | 4 | Conn.

Christopher Brady

S, Bull Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept 8, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 19

Copyist.

(575)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Connecticut Line

5 , { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

4.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

..... Co., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

D

Christopher Brady

Pvt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Farrel

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Private Silas Sandy

, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ....., 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Warden in Col. Hazens Regt. in place undetermined

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 4 | Conn.

Christopher Bradley

Pt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1777.

Roll dated March 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted December, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

F. J. Parker, Copyist.

B | 4 **Conn.**

Christfor Brayday

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col° Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Christfor Brayday £2 " — " —

Number of record:

11

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

335

Brammicum, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436 / 8c.

See also

Wm. Brannicum

pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 1st March 1777

Keefer

Copyist.

B | 4 | **Conn.**

Wm Bramacum

8, Webb's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb 22, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties deserted Mar 1 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 14

Copyist.

(575)

Branch, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P.R.W. 43 1-7 M.

See also

Hallam Robert

1, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lieutenant

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hallam

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Wm Barrish

Pt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 19, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Wm Branch

Pvt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

William Branch

Pvt., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hall

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 4 | Conn.

[illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated [illegible] 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

R | 4 **Conn.**

Miriam Branch

....., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... April 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Howard

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

William Brink

Pvt., Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } 4th 19, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 18

Copyist.

(575)

B | 4 | Conn.

Nathan Branch

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1776.

Roll dated January 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Elisha Branch

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Capt.

(543) *Copyist.*

P. [illegible]

P. [illegible], { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

M. [illegible]

3	4	Conn.

Nathan Barnett

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1776.

Roll dated October 3, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Barnett

(543) *Copyist.*

1	4	Conn.

William Branch

1, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Isaac H

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated August 11, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hazard

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 **Conn.**

William Branch

Pt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 8.

Roll dated June 2, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

(W) 4 **Conn.**

William Branch

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3d

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

T. Leach

Copyist.

Wm Branch

, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Battalion, Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hunt

Copyist.

5 | 4 | Conn.

Wm Beach

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated Dutch's, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | 4 | **Conn.**

William Bancroft

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Robt Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, 3 Years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

William Branch

Pvt., { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Wm Barnick

Pvt, { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1777.

Commencement of ~~time~~ Pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Doll.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Clark

(545)

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

William Branch

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: absent by leave

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Howard

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Hallam's Bn. of

Pat., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Leonard

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Robt. Ryan of

Pvt. ____, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Roll dated November 3, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Howard

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Wm Bryant

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent by leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Recruit

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

William Branch

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1776.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Isaac L

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Wm Bryant

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1777.

Roll dated August 2 , 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

H. Reed

Copyist.

William Pearl

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | 4 | Conn.

Hallam's Batt.

1, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hallam's Batt.

1. | 4 | Conn.

[illegible] Regt.

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Muster

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

William Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1777.

Roll dated April 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at the time.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

William Smart

(543) *Copyist.*

William Bissell

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1777.

Roll dated Wm Co 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent on command at the time

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

William Branch

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77.

Roll dated Feby 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

J. P. S.

Copyist.

F | 4 | Conn.

William Branch,

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 40 Ds.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Durkee 30 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

William Branch

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

[redacted]

[redacted] { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[redacted]

Copyist.

13 | 4 | Conn.

Private

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 17..

Roll dated ..... 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

Private, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Roll dated ....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

..., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Roll dated ....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

William Branch

Capt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Clift.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

Capust.

4 Conn.

William Bullard

[illegible], { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

B. | 4 | Conn.

William Barnes

Capt. {Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

William Branch

Pt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Feb. 11

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

H Calvert

(543) *Copyist.*

17	4	Conn.

William Branch

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: At the Hutts

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

(543) *Commst.*

	4	Conn.

William Bissell

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1776.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent on furlough from January .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

B 4 Conn.

William Branch

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Capt Hallam's Company, 4th Connec^{t} Reg^{t}, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^{d} Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^{y}, Feb^{y}, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

William Branch £ 8 " — " —

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Copyist.

Brandon, Charles

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.S.P. 43 67 66

See also

Chas Bradson

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... August ....., 1777.

Roll dated ..... July 1 ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apr 3 ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... During War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left Sergeant .....

Copyist.

Elias Brandon

Servt, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec^d

Copyist.

B | 4 **Conn.**

Charles Brandon

pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keeper

(543) *Copyist.*

Oliver Brandon

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefer

Copyist.

Peter Standon

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Apr 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick Absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

Copyist.

B | 4 **Conn.**

Charles Brandon

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

Keeper

(543) *Copyist.*

Nehemiah Brandon

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

Keeper

(543) *Copyist.*

Charles Brandon

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died January 10th 1778

Rogers

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Charles Lumden

P, Watts Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 3, 1777.

Term War

Casualties died January 15, 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 18

Copyist.

(575)

B | 4 | Conn.

Charles Brandon

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Capt Nathl Webb's Comp^{y}, 4 Connecticutt Reg^{t} commanded by Col^{o} John Durkee for ye year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, not dated

....., 17 .

Hats 1, Coats 1

Vests 2, Shirts 4

II. Shirts 2, Breeches .....

Wol. Overalls 1, Lin. Overalls 1

Hose 1, Shoes 1

Blanketts, 1

Amount of Cloath^{g} receiv'd, 5 7 Dol., 60 90th

Ballance due to ye Soldier, ... Dol., ... 90th

Ballance due to ye Publick, 10 Dol., 30 90th

Remarks:

Died Jany 1778.

Number of record: 1

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

0 1 4 4

Brandy, Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 1367 [illegible]

See also

B | 4 | Conn.

Peter Kranby

Prui, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumeedham

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Peter Brandy

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S W Needham
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Peter Brandy

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sam Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Peter Brandy

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S W Peedham

Copyist.

G | 4 | Conn.

Peter Brandy

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S Moseeham

(543 *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Peter Brandy

Pvt., Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S W Needham
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Peter Brandy

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: S. Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

(543

B 4 Conn.

Peter Brandy

Pvt., Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

L. Woodham
Copyist.

(643)

B | 4 | Conn.

Peter Brandy

Pvt., | Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner Dean
Copyist.

(5433)

B | 4 | Conn.

Peter Brandy

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At Ephrata Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumeedham

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Peter Brandy

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: At Emata Hospital

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

M Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Peter Brandy

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ephrata Hospital

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sun Needham

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Peter Brandy

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Tending sick at Sprata Hospital .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S W Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Peter Brandy

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Attending sick at Eprata Hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Geo Needham

(543) Copyist.

Peter Brandt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticutt Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col°.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Tirme of Time, 8 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

E Chandler

Copyist

B | 4 | Conn.

Peter Brandy

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

---

(543)

Sworn to Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Peter Brandy

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged by Genl Parsons Oct. 5, 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sun'l Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 4 | Conn.

Peter Bundy

Pvt., Harman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 19, 1777.

Term War

Casualties discharged Oct 5, 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 17

Copyist.

(575)

2 | 4 | Conn.

Peter Brandy

Appears in an

Account

of Continentinal Cloathing Delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers and Privites of Capt John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^{t} in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Coats 8^{60}, 1; Vests 2^{60}, 1; Hats 2^{60},

Shirts 4, 1; Hunting Shirts 4, 1; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2,; Shoes 3, 1; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, 22 Dollars 30 90^{ths}

Ballance Due 25 Dollars 30 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90^{ths}

Casualties Discharged 5 Oct. 78

Remarks :

Number of record:

53

(545*l*)

Copyist.

0144

341a

Brayman Daniel

4

Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176486	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

4 *Number of personal papers herein*

Book Mark:

See Also

B | | Conn..

Daniel Brayman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell from Norwick, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode Norwich
Date of enlistment June 20
In what Regiment 4th
For what term 6 months
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

0146

Breed, Christopher

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Conn.

Christopher Orcutt

Pvt, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

4 Conn.

Cumberland Bond

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated March, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Copyright.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Connecticut Troops

5th, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Private

, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted from Hospt at Fishkill Sept 12.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Private's Name

Co. of Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r, 17 76.

Roll dated Jan'y 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted March [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Christopher Lord

P, Batt" Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb 7 12, 1778.

Term 3 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks discharged Jan 1 1779

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 19

Copyist.

(575)

Christopher Breed

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Compy in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1778.

Date Inlisted, , 17 .

For what term, Dan'l.

Remarks: On Coun'l Belfor C

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Edwards

Copyist

3 | 4 | **Conn.**

4 Christopher Breed

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: Pt Guard Novr 2^d 1777

4

Number of record:

50 W. Harrison

(545m) *Copyist.*

0 1 5

✓ 3-3

Brewster, Amos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35.
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45.
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O.B. 4-36, 1c.

See also

P | 4 **Conn.**

Simeon Preston

pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment Durg War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Recd

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 4 **Conn.**

Amos Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dr bon'd

Remarks:

Keefer

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 4 **Conn.**

Amos Brewster

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keeler

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 **Conn.**

Amos Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Missing since action 11th inst.

Remarks: .....

Roger

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 4 **Conn.**

Amos Brewster

Sprt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Wound'd in Hosp'l Died Nov. Day unknown

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Copy

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Amos Brewster

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Capt Nathl Webb's Comp^{y}, 4 Connecticutt Reg^{t} commanded by Col^{o} John Durkee for ye year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Hats 1, Coats 1

Vests 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches 1

Wol. Overalls ....., Lin. Overalls .....

Hose 1, Shoes 1

Blanketts, ...

Amount of Cloath^{g} receiv'd, 35 Dol., ... 90th

Ballance due to ye Soldier, 12 Dol., 30 90th

Ballance due to ye Publick, ... Dol., ... 90th

Remarks: .....

Died Oct^{o} 1777.

Number of record:

1

(545*i*)

A H Davis

Copyist.

E | 4 | Conn.

Amos Bunker

P, Wells Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } 8/1 Oct 18, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties died Novem 77 of his Wounds.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 14

Wisconsin

(575) Copyist.

0 1 6

2nd

Bryant, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant, John

0163

345

Briant, Reuben

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: Ct P 4367 Rev

See also

1 | 4 | Conn.

Benton Bryant

Pvt., M Bryan Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } 10 Feb'y, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Feb'y 11, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 18

Copyist.

(575)

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

x Remark Cancelled

.....

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

+

---, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Regt of Continental Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---, 17 7/.

Roll dated ---, 17 7/.

Appointed ---, 17 .

Commissioned ---, 17 .

Enlisted ---, 17 .

Term of enlistment ---

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: X ---

X Remark cancelled

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

_____,

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll ..

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

_____,

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Copyist.

13	4	Conn.

Lieutenant

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Compy in Colo Durkee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wright Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term :

D. War,

3 Years, 1

Remarks :

E Chandler

Copyist

(655)

B : 4 | Conn.

Reuben Briant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg^{t}, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last as Soldiers in Capt McGreigiers C^{o}."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, May 8, 1778.

Reubin x Briant 1..14..—

Number of record: 7

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

1st | 4 | **Conn.**

Reuben Briant

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Enrolled

Copyist.

(543)

L 3 | 4 **Conn.**

Reuben Briant

Pvt. E, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recd from Capt McCleneghan's Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

[illegible] Drake

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

_____,

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 4, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 4 **Conn.**

Private Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Furlough

Payment

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb'y ....., 1776.

Roll dated ..... March 2 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb'y 1 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

, Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

12	4	Conn.

Reuben Bryant

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

C. 4 | Conn.

Reuben Briant

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*,

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Marlon Stewart

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated March, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Credited .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

Copyist.

13 | 4 Conn.

Martin Briant

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Credit Berlin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lovell

(543) *Copyist.*

11 | 4 **Conn.**

Hudson Durant

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On duty

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

1 | 4 Conn.

Lieut Lieut

Enl'd, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties (On duty)

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Nathan Strong

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties [illegible]

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

[illegible]

1 | 4 Conn.

Martin Strank

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated July 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

Parker Durant

Pvt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Present at Muster

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

1st | 4 | Conn.

Reuben Bryant

1st, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furloughed by Col. Russell 5 April 16 days.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

1st	4	Conn.

Reuben Bryant

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Reuben Pelham

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 7 9.

Roll dated March, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Un. Declaration

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

Reuben Durant

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Enl'd

(543) *Copyist.*

Martin Leonard

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Died at Ft Lee Nov 1776

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Reuben Bryant

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick detachment

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Pvt.

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Reuben Bryant

....., Capt McGregor's Compy.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connect Regt for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Camp Hoghlands April 28, 1781.

Commen[t] of Service, July 14, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec 14, 17 .

Whole time in Service, 5 Month, ... Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 60 90th

Whole Amount, 33 Doll., 30 90th

Remarks: .....

E Chandler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

B 4 Conn.

Rubin Bryant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Majr Throop's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to Sd Regt, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Rubin Bryant £8 " — " —

Number of record:

11

C A Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

B | 4 | Conn.

Ruben Brynt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv[d] to the Non Commi-sioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap[t] John McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg[t] Com[d] by Col[o] John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, not dated

, 17 .

Coat 1, Vests 1

R. Frocks 1, Hats 1

Napsack 1, Stockings 1

Shoes 1, Shirts 2

Breeches , Overhalls

Blankets,

Amon[t] of Cloath[g] Rec'd, 31 Do[l], 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, 16 Do[l], 30 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, Do[l], 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

AGAW-OY/sjr

21 January 1952

Mrs. Minnie B. Walling
Box 231
Earlville, New York

Dear Mrs. Walling:

Reference is made to your letter of 4 January 1952, herewith returned.

The records show that Reuben Bryan served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain John McGriegier's Company, known at various times as Captain Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company), commanded by Colonel John Durkee, 4th Connecticut Regiment. He enlisted 10 February 1777 and was discharged 11 February 1780.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and it is possible that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, State Library, Hartford, Connecticut.

Sincerely yours,

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

1 Incl

0210

x 2-3

Briant, Ruben

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

V

Book Mark: R. S. P. 1367, 68.

V

See also .....

4 Conn.

[redacted], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed [redacted], 17[redacted].

Commissioned [redacted], 17[redacted].

Enlisted [redacted], 17[redacted].

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment [redacted]

Alterations since last muster [redacted]

Casualties [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

(543) *Copyist.*

12 | 4 **Conn.**

Samuel Church

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duly

E Wheeler

Copyist.

(543)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

X

_____, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 **Conn.**

Ruben Bryant

r, Mc Gregor's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 14, 17**.

Term 6 M^o

Casualties discharged Decem: 14 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 22

Mc Gregor's

(575) *Copyist.*

Brick, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bricks, John

X

Bricks, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Bricks

Pvt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 26th, 1782.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

L. M. March
Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Buck

Pvt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23 C, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 26, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Emm Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

John Bricks

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 23d May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

13 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Brick

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 16th June/82

Alterations since last muster Transferred to Infantry

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

D W Marsh
Copyist.

B | 4 (21 Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

John Brucke

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur a

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sworn to

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

(31 Formation, 1781.)

John Buckell

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 31

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Woodman

Copyist.

D | 4 (21 Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

John Brick

Pt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dw

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 68

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Mc Adam

(543) Copyist.

S' 4 Conn.
(21 Formation, 1781.)

John Bucks

Pt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dun

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 3, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stillwell Abram

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

John Bracket

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 8?.

Roll dated Nov 9, 178?.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sworn to at .....

(543)

Copyist.

0 2 2 8

Bristol, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2 Conn

2 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jerijr. Foster

Private, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 8[illegible]

Roll dated Nov 20, 17 8[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 1 8[illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

Copyist.

(543)

2 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

2 Regiment Artil.

Co. 4 { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated March 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feasler

(543) Copyist.

4 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Corp. Eliphalet Austin

8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 4, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Austin

Copyist.

(543)

	4 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

1 Serg^t Ebenr Austin

Capt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment For May 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenton

(543) Copyist.

2 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Capt. Benj. Bristol

Corp., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.

(543)

4 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Gaston

Serg., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dues

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enrolled

Copyist.

(543)

4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible], { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 c | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Corp., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Roll dated ....., 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Bristol, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.I. 4367-6

See also

0 2 3 8

Bristol, Samuel.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 43675

See also .....

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Comm.**

Samuel Bustot

Potter Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 17, 1781.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 97

W Metcalf

Copyist.

0240

Brockway, Gideon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 4th Co. H.

See also

12 | 4 **Conn.**

Sidney Bronson

Pvt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Credited to Conn

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

First

(543 *Copyist.*

Gideon Brockway

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On rec'd .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Rec'd

(543

Copyist.

B | 4 | **Conn.**

Gideon Brockway

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543 *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

Sidney Brockway

Pvt., Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Reg't commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated January 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543) Copyist.

1st | 4 **Conn.**

Gideon Brockway

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Reg't commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543 *Copyist.*

B 4 Conn.

Sheldon Lee's Regt

Capt, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

~~Whole~~ What time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Copyist.

1st | 4 **Conn.**

Gideon Brockway

1st, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: " " Cancel

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lord

(543) *Copyist.*

Silas Brockway

1st, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated April 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

Sidney Brockway

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated May 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Widow Bradbury

Inf., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

1 | 4 **Conn.**

Silas Parkeray

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Reg't commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Sidden Brockway

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reading Rich Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

13 | 4 | Conn.

Gideon Brockway

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Yellow Spring

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Gideon Brockway

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^{t}, the Sums Annexed to our Names as Soldiers in Capt Baccon's Comp^{y}, which is in full of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Gideon Brockway 1..19..-

Number of record:

10

(5451)

A H Davis

Copyist.

13 | 4 **Conn.**

Gideon Buckley

Pvt, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs Hospl.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Loe's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

12 | 4 **Conn.**

Siddeon Brockaway

Capt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cr Lady

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Foot

(543 *Copyist.*

13 | 4 **Conn.**

Isidore Brockway

Pvt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Dec 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Pvt

Copyist.

/ | 4 **Conn.**

Jeddan Strickney

Lieut., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frink

(543 *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Gideon Brockway

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Cap[t] Lee's Company in the 4[th] Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit[d] States Command[d] by Col[o] John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, Nov[m] 30, 17 .

Term, 3 years

Remarks: Comp[y] sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

C Chandler
Copyist.

(548*d*)

13 | 4 | Conn.

Elisha Brockway

Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Jan. 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

Pvt. | 4 | Comm.

Eldeon Brockway

Pvt.; { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On command at Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

C. 4 | Conn.

Gideon Brockway

Prvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 4 | Conn.

Sidney Brockway

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 79.

Roll dated Feb'y, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Wr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Own Horse Mack

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Enl'd

Copyist.

1st	4	Conn.

Siddeon Brokaw

1st, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Cr. Lucky

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Enl'd

Copyist.

P	4	Conn.

Elisha Brockway

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time paid Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

12 | 4 | Conn.

Elisha Brockway

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 7 6.

Roll dated March, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

Elisha Brockway

Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1774.

Roll dated April 1, 1774.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cr to Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

Elisha Throop

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated May 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted May 1, 78.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Gideon Brookway

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of ye late Capt Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esqr, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats 1; Vests 1

Hatts 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches

Stockings 1, Shoes 2

Overhauls , Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec^d, 34 Doll^rs, 90^ths

Ballance Due to the Soldier, 13 Doll^r, 60 90^ths

Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll^r, 90^ths

Casualties, Deserted 79

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

A M Davis

Copyist.

(545*a*)

L | 4 | Conn.

Gideon Pinkney

Pvt, 1 Lt. Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 31, 1776.

Term War

Casualties desert. May 13. 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 18

Copyist.

(575)

B | | Conn.

Gideon Brockway

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Regt from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Connt Regt to the present Time Augt 12th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted, ..., 17

Town inlisted for, Lynne

Place where Born, Connecticut

Remarks: with the Country

Number of record:

31

(548*d*)

Cottrell

Copyist.

Brooks, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brooks, Thomas

Brooks, Ebenezer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster ---

.....

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

13 | 4 **Conn.**

George Brooks

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment June 1 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Commanded Litchfield

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

E | 4 | Conn.

Ebenezer Brooks

Pvt., Majr Throop's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mos.

Casualties discharged Decem. 13

80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 32

Wheeler

Copyist.

(575)

Elisha Lee

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 60.

Roll dated Oct 1, 17 60.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties (in Continental service)

Litchfield

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lee

Copyist.

13 | 4 | Conn.

Ebenezer Brewster

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Edward Brooks

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Wounded Dec. 13.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

5 | 4 Conn.

Elisha Lee

....., Majr Throop's Comp'y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connect Regiment for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Camp Mor's Island Aug. 28, 1781.

Commenct of Service, July 1, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec. 13, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, 5 Month, 13 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollr, 60 90

Whole Amount, 36 Dollr, 20 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E Chandler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Brooks, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R.I. 436.136

See also

Brooks, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.I. 436.786

See also .....

B 4 Conn.

24 Formation, 1781.

Joseph Brooks

Seldon Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug. 13, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Apl 25. 1781
Capt Hopkins Col° S. B. Webb
disch'g Dec. 14. 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 37

Copyist

V 353-4

Brooks, Silas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. of P. 4 367 pg.

See also _____

13 4 Conn.

Silas Brooks

Pvt, Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Reg't commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1st | 4 Conn.

Silas Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Reg't commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Pvt.

Copyist.

11 | 4 **Conn.**

Silas Brooks

1st, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 17, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted [illegible] 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

13 | 4 **Conn.**

Elisha Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frank

(543 *Copyist.*

1-1 | 4 **Conn.**

Isaac Bronson

1 1 1, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: (illegible)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Foot

13 | 4 **Conn.**

Silas Brooker

Corp., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frost

(543 *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

Silas Brooks

Corp, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 10, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

~~Whole~~ what time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Copyist.

E | 4 | Conn.

Robert Durkee

P Lt Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 2d, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 18.

Copyist.

3 | 4 **Conn.**

Lee's Co.

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Capt Lee's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit[d] States Command[d] by Col° John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Sept 9 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, July 2 , 17 .

Term, 3 Years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

I Saml Lee
Copyist.

/ | 4 **Conn.**

Silas Crocker

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Glastenbury, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

12 | 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

1st | 4 **Conn.**

Silas Brooks

Lieut., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543 *Copyist.*

1st | 4 **Conn.**

Daniel Brainerd

Pvt. { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frank

(543 *Copyist.*

12 | 4 | Conn.

John Brooks

Capt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

(543

4 | Conn.

Elias Brooks

1 Lieut., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated July 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

1st | 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

1st, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Silas Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

1st | 4 **Conn.**

Silas Brooks

1st, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Wmsp 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not Mus. Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

1.3 | 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | 4 | Conn.

Private [illegible]

Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated March, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pres. duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frank

Copyist.

4 Conn.

Silas Brooks

Pvt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Reg't commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, , 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 4 | Conn.

Elisha Lee

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3

~~Whole~~ Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

Silas Brooks

Prvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

B | 4 Conn.

Silas Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Silas Burks

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd ye 1 Sept. from ye Regt. On duty. Mustered in the Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

4 Conn.

Silas Brooks

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Transd to 1st Lt of Co 1 Sept.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken from the Regt Aug 20. Mustered in Major Troops Comp'y B. M.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 4 **Conn.**

Silas Brooks

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1776.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July, 1776.

Term of enlistment 9

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Not reported

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

12 | 4 | Conn.

Elias Brooks

Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Non Deaths

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543) Copyist.

12 | — 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Died July 1, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

Elisha Clark

Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated [illegible], 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

15	4	Conn.

Silas Brooks

Capt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Detachment

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

	4	Conn.

Silas Knowles

Lieut, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co. Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Silas Brooks

Pvt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 6, 17 79.

Roll dated March, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cav Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Co. | 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Carl

(543) *Copyist.*

Silas Brooks

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Castialties One deserter.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Major Throop's Company 1 Nov 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug., 17 80.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with Capt Phelps.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comm'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B 4 Conn.

Silas Brooks

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Soldiers in Capt Lee's Comp^{y} in Col. Durkee's Reg^{t}, hereby Acknowled to have Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, P. Master to s^{d} Reg^{t}, the Sums Annex'd to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry}, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

Silas Brooks £2 .. — .. —

Number of record:

14

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

B | 4 | Conn.

Silas Brooks

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of ye late Capt Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esqr, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, not dated

, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Hatts 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches

Stockings 1, Shoes 1

Overhauls 1, Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec^d, 34 Doll^rs, 90^ths

Ballance Due to the Soldier, 1 3 Doll^r, 60 90^ths

Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll^r, 90^ths

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

C A Davis

Copyist.

(645*i*)

B 4 Conn.

Silas Brooks

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Majr Throop's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to Sd Regt, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

Silas Brooks £ 8 " - " —

Number of record:

11

(545i)

(A Davis)

Copyist.

0534

X 3 5 3

Brooks, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.f.p.43.67.R

See also

L | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Burke

Pvt, Lt Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 1775.

Term 3 Mos

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 19

(575) Copyist.

4 | Conn.

..... Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

4 Conn.

[illegible]

41, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(5-3) [illegible] Copyist.

..... | Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

..... Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....,

(543) *Copyist.*

.....

....., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....
Copyist.

4 | Conn.

..... , { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

Clift Brooks

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Compy in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 7, 1778.

Date Inlisted, , 17 .

For what term, 1 Year

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist

Brown, Alpheus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436.786

See also .....

R | 4 **Conn.**

Aiphens Dimon

P[illegible], Webb Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 16, 1779.

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged Jan[y] 15, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 97

(575) Copyist.

0345

35th

Brown Asahel

4 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175226	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

B	4	Conn.

Asah Brown

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.
Summerset Co. Milstone Feb. '10 1777.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

O.S.4

X

Brown, Austin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sworn Needham

Copyist.

B 4 Conn.

Austin Brown

Sgt., Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumcedham.
Copyist.

(543

S 4 **Conn.**

Austin Brown

Sol., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Mar. 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: (2nd)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Wm Woodhams
Copyist.

(543)

B 4 Conn.

Austin Brown

Lt. , { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 18 , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

643 Copyist.

0353

K 4 Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sam'l Needham
Copyist.

G43

0554

4 **Conn.**

Avalon Fenn

Pvt., Heiman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } 1st Mar., 1777.

Term War

Casualties Corpl Decem 80

Remarks ...

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol ...1... page ...18...

(575) *Copyist.*

B 4 Conn.

Austin Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, P. M^{r} to Col. Durkee's Reg^{t}, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the First day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt Harman's C^{o} in s^{d} Reg^{t}."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, May 8, 1778.

Austin Brown 1..14..—

Number of record:

9

(545r)

A H Davis

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Austin Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticutt Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col°.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Tirme of Time, 3 Mar

Remarks: In Command Light Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

E Claudin
Capt

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hebron.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. Harmon's company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferd to Capt. Phelps Nov 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. M. Needham
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command with Light Infantry .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumneedham

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com.d with Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S W Needham

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S Moneedham

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S W Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumeedham
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Wm Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sunneedham
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S W Needham

(543 *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'a, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay, £ ..... s. ..... d. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ ..... s. ..... d. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Austin Brown

Prvt., { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid. ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Ford

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On a pass in the Country.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Detachment.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

McCall

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on comand at New London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On com^d at New London.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hebron.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hebron.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown.

Corpl, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloed 19 Dec. '80 for 30 days by Col. Durkee.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted 1 Nov. 80. Corporal.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Browne

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B. | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | | Conn.

Austin Brown

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Regt from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Connt Regt to the present Time Augt 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted, 25 July, 1782.

Town inlisted for, Hebron

Place where Born, Connecticut

Remarks: into the Country

Number of record:

31

(548*d*)

Cornell

Copyist.

Austin Brown

Appears in an

Account

of Continentinal Cloathing Delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers and Privites of Capt John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^{t} in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Undated, 17

Coats 8^{60}, 1; Vests 2^{60}, 1; Hats 2^{60}, 1

Shirts 4, 2; Hunting Shirts 4, 1; Breaches 2, 1

Stokings 2, 1; Shoes 3, 1; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, 23 Dollars 90^{ths}

Ballance Due 14 Dollars 60 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90^{ths}

Casualties

Remarks :

Number of record:

53

(545*l*)

J. H. Hall

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Austin Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt Phelps' Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^{d} Reg^{t}, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^{y}, Feb^{y}, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Austin Brown £ 10.. - " —

Number of record:

11

A H Davis

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

✓ 35-b

Brown, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 2 3 5 0 5	26	
2	35 2 3 5 0 5	27	
3	35 2 3 5 0 5	28	
4	35 2 3 5 0 5	29	
5	35 2 3 5 0 5	30	
6	35 2 3 5 0 5	31	
7	35 2 3 5 0 5	32	
8	35 2 3 5 0 5	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	7
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Brown

Sergt., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated 26 April, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rear.

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Brown

Sergt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782

Roll dated 23 May, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rowe

(543) Copyist.

13 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Brown

Sergt., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

For April 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rowe

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sergt., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 25th July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

For May 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Brown

Sergt., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated 6 August, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Thro June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

L Town

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Brown

Serj^t, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1782.

Roll dated 10 Sept^r, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment For July 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Rowan

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Brown

Sergt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated 15th Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment For August 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D Brown

(543) Copyist.

VB | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Brown

Sergt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated 13th Nov, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

for September 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Rowe

(543) Copyist.

✓ 355

Brown, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 ~~2 3 69~~	26	
2	35 ~~2 7 88~~	27	
3	39175228	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

(L) | 4 | Conn.

David Brown

Rank Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

W Smith

Copyist.

David Brown

Corp., { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned from Newyork May 13, 1778-

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

B	4	Conn.

David Brown

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.
Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777 Feb. 10.

Remarks:.....

Swain
Copyist.

Brown, Eleazer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4 3 6 7 8

See also

B | 4 | Conn.

Eleaz'r Brown

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

Reeves

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 4 | Conn.

Ebenr Dawn

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Not joined

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

Eleazer Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not joined

O Keefe

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Elea'r Brown

pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted apr. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Not joined

Remarks: .....

Keefer

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 4 | Conn.

Ebenz Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties Deserted 1st Oct.

Remarks: ----------

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Ebenezer Brown

Corpl, Webb's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 19, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties never Joined Returnd

desertd 1 Oct. 77. (say Private)

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 18

Metcalf

Copyist.

(575)

B | | Conn.

Eleaz^r Brown

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the present Time Augt 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Augt 13, 1782.

When Deserted, ----------, 17

Town inlisted for,

Place where Born,

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

T. Cornell

Copyist.

(548*d*)

Brown, Henry

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.R. 436, 81.

See also

2 | 4 | Conn.

Fitch, Jesse

C., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated Feb, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 19, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. Jan. 1 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged 5 Jan 1781

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fowler

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 | Conn.

Henry Brown

P....., Fitches ..... Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 16, 1779.

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged Jan 15 1780.

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 32

M Metcalf

(575) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Jerry Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Foster

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 1776 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs or Dur Bel

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Capt Fitch

Foster

E | 4 | Conn.

Elisha Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 7 6.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 20, 17 7 6.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Camp near Ft. Point

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

2 | 4 | **Conn.**

Terry's Regt

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 17 76.

Roll dated Sept 20, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 9, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 Years or ?

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

5

Fenster

(543) *Copyist.*

Brown, Isaac

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43678.

See also

3 | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Pt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

Foster

Copyist.

B. | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

Copyist.

2 | 4 | **Conn.**

Isaac Flour

Pt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct'r 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar'h 2 d, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Chester

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 4 | Conn.

Asahel Fitch.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct 1 1777, 17 .

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Asahel Fitch

Copyist.

3 | 4 Conn.

Elisha Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

Whitten

(543) *Copyist.*

Isaac Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 4 | Conn.

Name [illegible]

E, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17-8.

Roll dated March 2, 17-8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 2d, 17-7.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

.....

Master

(543). *Copyist.*

Name: [illegible]

Co. [illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 -8.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 -8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]
Foster

Copyist.

2 | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17-8.

Roll dated May 4, 17-8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left in Lititz Hospital

Feuster

Copyist.

Private Fitch

....., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present

.....

.....

.....

Fitch

(513) *Copyist.*

Elisha Foster

C [illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 23, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Foster

.....

Copyist.

2 | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt And^{w} Fitch's Company, Col^{o} Durkee's Regiment Connecticutt Troops, in the Service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Aug. 9, 1778.

App^{td}, , 17 .

Inlisted, April 24, 1777.

For What Time, 3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

C Chandler

(548*d*) Copyist.

3 | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Cpl., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

	4	Conn.

Isaac Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Fish-
kills 13 Sept.

.....

.....

Fenster

(543) *Copyist.*

| | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 17 75.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Fishkills

& Detr.

.....

.....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

2 c | 4 | Conn.

Extract from

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Frasher

(543) *Copyist.*

9 | 4 | **Conn.**

Isaac Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Winchester

23 Dec.

.....

Fenster

B | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Prvt., { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick absent

Paid

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Colchester 23 Dec.

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 4 | **Conn.**

Isaac Brown

C. [illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Colchester 23 Dec.

.....

.....

Foster

Copyist.

(543)

Isaac Foster

Co. Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17-0.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent.

Foster

Copyist.

E | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Town

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17-6.

Roll dated Apr 1, 17-6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 27, 1777.
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Colchester
23 Dec 78

Feaster

Copyist.

12 | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 5.

Roll dated May 1, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 2 d, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Colchester

23 Dec 75

.....

.....

Fraser

Copyist.

Isaac Frost

P. F., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Camp, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Colchester 23 Dec. 78

Foulsier

Copyist.

2 | 4 | **Conn.**

Isaac Fowler,

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17-9.

Roll dated July 2, 17-9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 24, 17--.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Colchester

23 Dec. 78

.....

Feaster

Copyist.

2 | 4 | **Conn.**

Isaac Frost

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17-8.

Roll dated May 2, 17-8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Colchester 23 Dec 78

.....

.....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Cpl, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept'r 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted apr 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Colchester 23 Dec. 78

.....

.....

Foster

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Colchester 23d Dec. 78

Foster

Copyist.

3 | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Sr., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Colchester 23d Dec. 78

.....

.....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

Isaac Frost

Co. C, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17-0.

Roll dated Dec 1st, 17-0.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted After 2nd, 17 7.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Isaac Frost

12 | 4 | **Conn.**

Isaac Brown

Cpl., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7a.

Roll dated Jany, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 2 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sr Detachment

Exeter

Copyist.

3 | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated Feb, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detachment

Foster

Copyist.

2 | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated March 18, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Mudge

.....

Copyist.

R. | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Cpl., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(543)

Copyist.

Isaac Gunn

Co. 7, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ridge, 1 Sept, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 2 yrs. 1780.

Foster

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Recd. of Wm Adams, P. Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t^, the Sums annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of February last as Soldiers in said Reg^t^."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

Isaac Brown £9..12..—

Number of record: 9

(545*i*)

C. H. Davis

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Capt And^w Fitch's Comp^y 4th Conn^t^ Reg^t^ Commanded by Col^o^ John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, July 8th, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 2

Shirts 1, H. Shirts 2

Breeches 1, L. Breeches

Overhalls 1, Stockings

Shoes 3, Hatts 1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec^d^, 42 Doll^rs^, 60 90th

Bounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll^s^, 30 90th

Ballance due to the Soldier, 4 Doll^s^, 60 90th

Ballance due to the States, Doll^s^, 90th

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

B | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

P....., Fitch's ..... Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Ap' 24, 1777.

Term 3 year.

Casualties discharged 24 April 1780.

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 18

Copyist.

(575)

Brown, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2	3	27	
3	3	28	
4	3	29	
5	3	30	
6	3	31	
7	3	32	
8		33	
9	39175345	34	
10	39175229	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

James Brown

Rank Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M Tinchard

Copyist.

E | 4 | Comm.

Capt. Durkee's Co.

1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of Westmoreland, commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month ... 4 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

(545) Copyist.

8 | 4 | Conn.

James Brown

Capt., { 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, from the Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sep 17 —, 1776

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties on Comm'd .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

James Brown

Pvt., { 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, from the Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17—, 17 76.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

James Brown

Col, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, from the Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar ——, 17 78.

Roll dated apr 1—, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties S. Present

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ryan

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 Conn.

James Brown

Pvt., { 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Durkee's Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

James Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May —, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2—, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

Regan

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

James Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of Wm Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Augt to the first day of Feb^ry^ Last as Soldiers in Capt Durkee's C^o^. now in s^d^ Reg^t^."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

James Brown 5 .. 5 .. —

1

Number of record:

10

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

B		Conn.

Jam's Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt. Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regiment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	4	Conn.

James Brown

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.
Summerset Co. Milstone, 177 .
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

V

362

Brown, Jedediah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436 ff.

See also

B | 4 | Conn.

Jedediah Brown

Pvt., M'Gregier Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 10, 1776.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 18

Mc Cay

Copyist.

(575)

Eddard Sprague

Pvt., Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1777.

Roll dated January 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 10, 17..

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Private

[illegible]

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible],

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Charles Dutton

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo's

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

4 | Conn.

Edward Brown

Jr., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Regt of Continental Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Roll dated Nov 2d, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Accounted for

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Ezekiel Dunn

Sergt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Clark

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Jedediah Chapman

Pvt. Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of ..... 17 78.

Roll dated ..... Feb 78, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Ebenezer Brown

Serg't, Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y. Cl

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

Edward Hamilton

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Wilkinsf 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3d

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Camp

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Jedidiah Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg^{t}, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last as Soldiers in Capt McGreigiers C^{o}."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, May 8, 1778.

Jedidiah Brown 2 " — " 0

Number of record: 7

A H Davis

(545i) Copyist.

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

Jedediah Judd,

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated July 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Camp

Copyist.

K | 4 **Conn.**

Jedidiah Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Roll dated ..... 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Roll dated ..... 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Federick Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Compy in Colo Durkee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term:

D. War, /

3 Years,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Rhode Island

1 / 2 1 / 1 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4 Conn.

Jedediah Putnam

Capt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Coughed Left Camp Sick Absent 30 days

Camp

(543) Copyist.

Sidney Graves

Pvt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

J. | 4 **Conn.**

Isaiah Towne

Pvt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Private

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

R | 4 | Conn.

Jedediah Brown

Pvt., { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

Jedediah Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present with Capt. McGriegier Major Throop

Camp

(543) *Copyist.*

Jedediah Brown

Sgt. 1, { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. ..... d. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ ..... s. ..... d. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Joshua Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Mar. 4 with Capt. Sergeant's Troop

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Edin K Curtis

Pvt. 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Undistinguished

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Connect

(543) *Copyist.*

Caleb Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Accidentally Killed

Capt.

(543) *Copyist.*

Jedidiah Strong

Pvt. 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of January, 1777.

Roll dated January 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

W | 4 **Conn.**

Cathariah Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

Roll dated Camp 2 Oct 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible] Bissell

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

Jedediah Ground

Sgt. 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4 Conn.

Private [illegible]

Capt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

Edediah Brown

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 77.

Roll dated ..... , 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 4 | Conn.

..... Soldier's name .....

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ....., 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Jedidiah Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Capt McGriegier's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^{t}, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^{d} Reg^{t}, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^{y}, Feb^{y}, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Jedidiah Brown £8 " — " —

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

A H Davis

Copyist.

63	4	Conn.

Jedediah Brown

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv[d] to the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap[t] John McGriegier's Company 4[th] Connecticut Reg[t] Com[d] by Col[o] John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, not dated

, 17 .

Coat 1, Vests 1

R. Frocks 1, Hats 1

Napsack 1, Stockings 1

Shoes 1, Shirts 2

Breeches 1, Overhalls

Blankets,

Amon[t] of Cloath[g] Rec'd, 3 5- Do[l], 90[th]

Ballance Due the Soldier, 1 2 Do[l], 3 0 90[th]

Ballance Due to the Publack, Do[l], 90[th]

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Abel Davis

Copyist.

(645*i*)

Next Number.

363. 363-a.

Brown, Jesse

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. of P. 43678.

See also

Jesse Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Easter

(548) *Copyist.*

	4	Conn.

Jesse Fitch

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Fuster

Copyist.

3 | 4 | **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Jesse Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Feaster

Copyist.

Jesse Frost

R., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Feuster

Copyist.

2 | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Brown

P. 4, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Foster

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Brown

P , Fitch's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 30, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties appoint'd Corp'l 1 Oct. 78

Serj't Feb'y 80. discharged 30 April 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 14

Copyist.

(575)

B | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Recd. of Wm Adams, P. Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of February last as Soldiers in said Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

Jesse Brown £2 " - " -

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

C A Davis

Copyist.

Jesse Parker

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Return

of Capt And[w] Fitch's Company, Col[o] Durkee's Regiment Connecticutt Troops, in the Service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Aug. 9, 1778.

App[td], , 17 .

Inlisted, April 13, 1777.

For What Time, 3 years

Casualties: Ord Wicks Command

Remarks:

C Chandler

Copyist

C | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Fuller

Sept.; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17-8.

Roll dated Nov 2-, 17-8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enfurlough by Lieut. Parsons 25 Days 25 days

.....

Fuller

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | 4 | **Conn.**

Isaac Frost

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 17 78.

Appointed 3 Apl., 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Brown

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Oct.

Fowler

(543) *Copyist.*

Co. | 4 | Conn.

Sergt. Four

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to Corp. Oct. 1st

.....

.....

.....

Frasier

(543) *Copyist.*

9 | 4 | **Conn.**

Jesse Brown

Co. C, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

9 | 4 | Conn.

Jesse, Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17-8.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17-8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | 4 | **Conn.**

Jesse Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2d, 1778.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

Foster

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Bunn

Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 4 | **Conn.**

Jesse Fitch

C. F., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 7 8.

Roll dated May, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6 Foster

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Brown

C F, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 7 .

Roll dated ..... 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Examiner

Copyist.

2 | 4 | **Conn.**

Jesse Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated March 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty

.....

.....

.....

Foster

.....

Copyist.

Jesse Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

Copyist.

8	4	Conn.

Jesse Brown

Corpl., { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 41

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Paid

Copyist.

2 | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Erwin

Corp.; { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time " , 17

Commencement of pay 1 Feby, 17

To what time paid 1 March, 17

Pay per month 7/ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Erwin

(545) Copyist.

3 | 4 | **Conn.**

Jesse Brown

Corp.; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenster

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Sergt. Epaphras Fitch

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Dec 14, 17 7 6.

Appointed Apr 13, 17 7 7

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fiske

Copyist.

3 | 4 | **Conn.**

Jesse Brown

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

Fenster

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 4 | Conn.

Jesse E. Dunn

Corp.; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept., 17-6.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 17-6.

Appointed Apr. 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Fr Fraser.

3 | 4 | **Conn.**

Jesse Brown

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Fuller

(543) *Copyist.*

13	4	Conn.

Jesse Bronk

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17-6.

Roll dated July 2, 17-6.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In duty

Fenster
Copyist.

2 | 4 | Conn.

Josiah Fitch

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Roll dated July 2, 17 76.

Appointed May 18, 17 76.

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

Wm. Gould

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 76.

Roll dated June 5, 17 76.

Appointed Apr 3, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comd at the lines

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Brown

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Apr 1 77, 17 .

Roll dated ..... Apr 1 77, 17 .

Appointed ..... Apr 1 3, 17 7 7.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Detachment

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 4 | **Conn.**

Jesse Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detachment

Foster

Copyist.

3 | 4 | **Conn.**

Jesse Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17 79.

Appointed Apl 13, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed by Gen Parsons 20 Dec 25 days

.....

.....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Brown

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Capt And^{w} Fitch's Comp^{y} 4th Conn^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, July 8th, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 2

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 2

Breeches 1, L. Breeches

Overhalls 1, Stockings 1

Shoes 3, Hatts 1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec^{d}, 4 8 Doll^{rs}, 60 90th

Bounty allowed by Congress, 4 7 Doll^{s}, 30 90th

Ballance due to the Soldier, Doll^{s}, 90th

Ballance due to the States, 1 Doll^{s}, 30 90th

Casualties :

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

A H Davis

(545*i*)

Copyist.

2 | 4 | Conn.

Sergt. Elisha Flint

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1781.

Roll dated Fish. 2, 1781.

Appointed Apr. 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Feuster

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Brown

Serg., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr, 1780.

Appointed Apr 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 :

Term of enlistment 3 y/s.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

Copyist.

Jesse Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed April 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 30 April 1780

Thacher

(543) Copyist.

13 | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Eaton

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Feb, 1781.

Appointed Apr 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detachment

Fl Foster

Copyist.

Josiah Starr

Sergt.; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jany. 1, 17 80.

Appointed Apr 30, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt. Jany. 1, 80.

Fraser

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Brown
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to Sd Regt, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jany, Feby, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Jesse Brown Corpl £ 8.. 16.. —

Number of record:

11

Copyist.

(545*i*)

363-a

Brown, John.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37317243	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Connt Regt, since the 1st of Jany, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, ... Aug 14 ....., 1782

Place they belong, ...

Town Inlisted for, ...

When Deserted, ..., 17

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Townsend

Copyist.

Previous Number.

V

Brown, Jonathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Jonathn Brown

Pvt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment Durg War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

Copyist.

B. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jonathin Brown

Pvt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jonathin Brown

Pvt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment D W War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Prvt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

13 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Pvt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 178?.

Roll dated Sept 10, 178?.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 82.

Alterations since last muster Transferred to 1st Co. 6 Aug.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

Copyist.

(D) | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Div

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stoneham

(543)

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 13, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H. McAdam

(543)

Copyist.

D | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 178 2.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Surrendham

Copyist.

(543)

Brown, Moses

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	39175202	34	
10	39175180	35	
11	39175249	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

12 | 4 | Conn.

Wm. Dean

1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of Westmoreland, commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 .

Commencement of time Aug, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fleeson

Copyist.

CB | 4 | Conn.

Moses Brown

Corp., 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, from the Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 18—, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sep 17—, 17 76

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties on duty

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Rugan

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Moses Brown

Pvt., { 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, from the Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 17 .

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17

Enlisted Sep 17 —, 17 76

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Comm'd

Remarks:

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Moses Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of Wm Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Augt to the first day of Feb^ry Last as Soldiers in Capt Durkee's C^o. now in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

Moses Brown 5.. 10.. —

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

4 Conn.

Moses Brown

Capt., { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May —, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

Moses Brown

Corp., { 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Durkee's Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on Duty

Remarks: .....

Regan

B | 4 | Conn.

Moses Brown

Pvt., { 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, from the Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May —, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 1—, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 4 | Conn.

Moses Brown

Rank Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M Finch and

(548) Copyist.

B	4	Conn.

Moses Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt. Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regiment)March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	4	Conn.

Moses Brown

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.
Summerset Co. Milstone, Feb. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	4	Conn.

Mosis Brown

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.
Westmoreland Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Brown, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 / 2 3 - 6	26	
2	3 5 / 2 3 - 50	27	
3	3 5 / 2 3 - 54	28	
4	3 5 / 2 4003	29	
5	3 5 / 2 4053	30	
6	3 5 2 4 / 3	31	
7	3 5 / 2 4 5 3	32	
8	3 5 / 2 4 2 1	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathaniel Swan

Lieut., 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 82.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. L. Brown

Copyist.

(544)

P | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

Pvt. 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. L. Hanson

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nath[l] Brown

Fifer, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1st 1781

Alterations since last muster

Rec[d] from recruiting Service May 1st 82,

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Lowe

(543)

Copyist.

13 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

Fifer, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 23 July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

For May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Norris

Copyist.

(543)

13 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

Fifer, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated 6 August, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment D. War,

Time since last muster or enlistment For June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Rowe

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nath.l Brown

Lifer., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782

Roll dated 10 Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Year,

Time since last muster or enlistment

For July 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Loar

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

Fifer, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated 15 Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment For August 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Lowe

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nath" Brown

Fifer, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated 13" Nov, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

for September 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rocus

Copyist.

Brown, Oliver

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. 4367 Co.

See also

J | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or Jany '80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Under Guard .....

Remarks: .....

Keeper

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On command

W. Point.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keeper

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Comm'd Fort

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Rueful

Copyist.

(543)

D | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Brown

pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Detachment

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Reufel

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Discharged 15 Jan. '80

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keifer

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Brown

P., Webb's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 16, 1779.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Jan'y 15 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 32

Copyist.

(575)

Brown, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 6	26	
2	3 5	27	
3	3 5 6	28	
4	3 5 6 5	29	
5	3 5 6 3 5	30	
6	3 5 3 1	31	
7	3 5 6 4 0 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Sam Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment May/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D Ward

(543) Copy

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Sam: Brown

Sergt { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept: 10 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dann

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Sam'l Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Wood

Copyist

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Sami. Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. Vart

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D Vart

(543)

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Do. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyright

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyright

13 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Sam[l] Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6[th], now 4[th] Conn[t] Reg[t], since the 1[st] of Jan[y], 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Aug 1[st], 1782

Place they belong, New Haven

Town Inlisted for, New Haven

When Deserted, Sept., 1777.

Remarks: /

Number of record: 1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Brown, Stephen

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Brown

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones, Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Brown

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

Private Militia

Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Col. Durkee's Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ....., 17~~.

Roll dated ....., 17~~.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17~~.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Brown

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Nov. 16, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Nov. 1777.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn

Stephen Brown *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late Capt Stephen Brown's Compy 4th Connt Regt Commanded by Colo John Durkees. For the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept. 18th, 1780.

* This name appears on this Account in Caption.

No. of Record 6

A. A. Davis

(543i) Copyist.

379

Browne Austin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown, Austin

Bryan, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 (21 Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Duran

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Swinnerton

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Duration

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 13, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sumeadam

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Bryant

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug 1, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S. McNeil Clerk

(543)

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dwar

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S W Needham

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 (21 Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 21

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Will Lee Adjt.

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dwar

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sw Needham

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

L. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pvt., { light Infantry Co. 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S W Needham

(543)

Copyist.

372

Bryan, Reuben

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briant, Reuben

X 373

Bryant, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #36786.

See also Invalids.

B	4	Conn.

John Brant

P, Brown's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 26, 1777.

Term 3 years War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 19

M Metcalf

(575) *Copyist.*

[redacted]

[redacted], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [redacted], 17 .

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[redacted]

Copyist.

P. | 4 | Conn.

John Sargeant

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of West Point, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. C. Jones,
Copyist.

..... Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....
Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible], Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

B. | 4 | Conn.

John Bryant

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. E. Jones
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John Durant

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not joined.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Colin Bryant

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Compy in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Date Inlisted, 17

For what term, D. War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]; 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed by Com. Parson 23 Oct 2 Days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

..... Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Gen. Spencer's

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug. ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Sept. 1 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John Bryant

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 /F.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 17 /F.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

(543) J. L. Jones Copyist.

Samuel Durkee

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7 8.

Roll dated July 23, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Samuel Durkee

(543) Copyist.

5

Cline Crandall

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Signed .....

(543) *Copyist.*

(5) | 4 | Conn.

Private

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17-8.

Roll dated May 4, 17-8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lincoln, Copyist.

..... | Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 4 | Conn.

1st Regiment

1st, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Roll dated Head Qrs, 17th.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Josiah Bryant

5 / 25; { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Signature

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 4 | Conn.

John Bryant

Pvt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount ~~of pay~~, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones,
Copyist.

B 4 | Conn.

John Briant

Prvt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

(545)

1 | 4 | Conn.

John Bryant

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated January 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 4 | Conn.

John Bryant

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 30, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

H. G. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

.....

4 †Conn.

Capt. Lemuel Cliff's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 79.

Roll dated ....., 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

John Durkee

'75, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(2) | 4 | Conn.

Captain Stewart's

Co., Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On detachment, New London.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. Gould, Jr.

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

John Lyon

1st Lt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Lebanon, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

F. J. Jones

Copyist.

....., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

B. | 4 | Conn.

John Bryant

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late Capt Stephen Brown's Comp^{y}, 4th Conn^{t} Reg^{t} commanded by Col^{o} John Durkees. For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Sepbr. 18, 1780.

Hatts ----, Coats 1

Vests ----, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches 1

Wol. Overalls ----, Lin. Overalls ----

Hose ----, Shoes 1

Blankets, ----

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, 27 Dol., 60 90th

Ballance due to the Soldiers, 19 Dol., 60 90th

Ballance due to the Publick, ---- Dol., ---- 90th

Remarks: ----

Number of record:

6

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

K | 4 | Conn.

John Bryant

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Cliff's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 80

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf'd to the Corps of Invalids Oct. 26, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543) Copyist.

E | 4 | Conn.

John Bryant

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August 1780, 17[illegible]

Roll dated December 31, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf'd to the Invalids Oct. 25.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury, [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

John Durkee

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated July 11, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present January.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Sherman.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Shearman

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

5 | 4 | Conn.

Jairus Bryant

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Juely, 1780.

Roll dated August, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Sherman.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

K | 4 | Conn.

Stiles Bryant

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed by Lt. Col. Sherman.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. | 4 | Conn.

John Lippard

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 80.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Scott

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John Bryant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col° Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

John. Bryant £ 8 " — " —

Number of record:

11

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

37-4

Bryant, Reuben

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briant, Reuben

3-5

Bryant, Ruben

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briant, Ruben

Roll Number
376 a 376

Brunt, Ruben

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briant, Ruben

376-a

Bucher, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Becker, Nathan

✓ 3 - -

Buck, Asaheal

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

E | 4 Conn.

Talbot, Enos

Ens., { 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of Westmoreland, commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time Aug, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept, , 17 .

Pay per month .... 2 Dollars / month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

Copyist.

377a

Buck Asel

4 ~~3~~ Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175286	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	4	Conn.

Asel Buck

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt. Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regiment)March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3776

Buck William

4 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXX
(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175262	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	4	Conn.

William Buck

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.
Summerset Co. Milstone Feb. 10, 177 7.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Buckingham, Gideon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 / 24 25	26	
2	35 / 24 31	27	
3	35 / 24 34	28	
4	35 / 24 34	29	
5	35 / 24	30	
6	35 / 24 40	31	
7	35 / 24 54	32	
8	35 / 24 54 55	33	
9	35 / 24 54	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V. 0 P. 1.3 67 R

See also 2d Conn Regt

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Capt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Seldon Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 1, 1781.

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 27

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Cpt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y 10 M

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

C. M. Mack

(543) *Copyist.*

CB | **4** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Selden Buckingham

Capt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 3

Time since last muster or enlistment 26th April 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On the Lines May 10th/82

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

E. M. Mack
Copyist.

Selden Buckingham

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y 8 M 9 D

Time since last muster or enlistment 26th Apr 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

L M Mauck

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. 7 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16th June 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

S W March

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Selden Buckingham

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 7 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment 23d July 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Chas Hawks
Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jedeon Buckingham

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y 5 M

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

£3 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Selden Buckingham

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 4 M

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th /82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

L M March

Copyist.

(543)

Buckingham, Stephen

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714893	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B 4 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Buckingham

Reed Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 25, 1781.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 37

Copyist.

Buckley, Job

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37148894	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ^.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Job Buckley

C, Starr Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Febʸ 9, 17.79.

Term 3 years

Casualties don't appear after 30 November 81. disch'd 30 Nov. 1781.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 97

Copyist.

Previous Number.

Buckley, Providence

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckley, Providence

X

Next Number.

Buckly, Providence

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 8 P. 43 67 86.

See also

B | 4 | Conn.

Buckler

Pvt., Harman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment }, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* R-R 1011

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 17

Metcalf

Copyist.

(575)

B | 4 | Conn.

Providence* Bukly

Pvte., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S M Needham
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Providence Bukly

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sur Needham

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Providence Bukly

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Hospital

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Providenc Burkly

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Provadanu Buckley

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Provadance Buckby

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Providence Buckely

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: S. Absent

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sam Needham

Copyist.

(543

B | 4 | Conn.

Providence Berkely

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment D S W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S W Needham
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Providence Buckly

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sworn Needham

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Providence Buckly

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: at Danbury Hospital

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

Copyist.

3 | 4 | Conn.

Providence Burkly

Appears in an

Account

of Continentinal Cloathing Delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers and Privites of Capt John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^{t} in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Undated, 17

Coats 8^{60}, 1; Vests 2^{60}, 1; Hats 2^{60},

Shirts 4, 1; Hunting Shirts 4, 1; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2,; Shoes 3, 1; Overalls 3, 1

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, 25 Dollars 30 90^{ths}

Ballance Due 2 2 Dollars 30 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90^{ths}

Casualties Discharged 78

Remarks :

Number of record:

53

(545*i*)

Copyist.

380-a.

Buel, Abel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37316775	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | 4 | Conn.

Abel Buell

....., Capt Phelps' Compy.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4th Connec^{t} Reg^{t} for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands April 28, 1781.

Commenc^{t} of Service, July 9, 17 .

Expirat^{n} of Service, Dec. 14, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, 5 Month, 5 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 60 90th

Whole Amount, 34 Doll., 40 90th

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

L. Chandler

Copyist.

Buell, Aaron

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. I. P. 43 + 78.

See also

	4	Conn.

Aaron Buell

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Comd West Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Pinkard

Copyist.

(543)

Pa | 4 | Conn.

Aaron Buell

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 Jan 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comm'd West Point

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

.....

Copyist.

Pvt. | 4 | Conn.

Aaron Buell

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept r, 1780.

Roll dated Oct r 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command West Point

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

J N Michael

Copyist.

(5) | 4 | **Conn.**

Aaron Buell

Sur., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command
N. Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

O. M. Linsley
Copyist.

F. | 4 | Conn.

Aaron Buell

Sav., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 14

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Von Reichard

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Aaron Buell

P, Buell's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 20, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Decem. 14 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 32

Metcalf

(575) *Copyist.*

+ 382

Buell, John or John H

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14	3	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also_____

B | 4 | Conn.

John Buell

Lieut., ... Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties promoted Capt Jany 4. 80

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 17

J Metcalf

(575) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

John Buell

Lieut, ... Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov 25, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 18

Metcalf

(575) *Copyist.*

12 | 4 **Conn.**

John Buell

1st Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 22, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fitch

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John Buell

2 Lt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to first Lt 25 Nov

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumeesham

Copyist.

(543

B | 4 | Conn.

John Buell

2 Lt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S W Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

John Buell

2 Lt., Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. M. Needham

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John Buell

2 Lt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 | Conn.

John Buell

Lieut., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S.W. Needham

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Colo Buel

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of Capt And[w] Fitch's Company, Col[o] Durkee's Regiment Connecticutt Troops in the Service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Aug. 9, 1778.

App[td], , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

For What Time,

Casualties: On Necks command

Remarks:

C Chandler

Copyist.

(548*d*)

[illegible], 1775, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1775.

Roll dated [illegible], 1775.

Appointed [illegible], 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(544 *Copyist.*

John Buell

Lt, 2 Co, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Nov 23, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Transferred from Capt. Hitchcock's Company

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ransom

(544 Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Buell

1st Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed Nov 25, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544

Copyist.

3 | 4 | **Conn.**

John Buell

Lt. 4th Co, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Nov 23, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

6	4	Conn.

John Buell

1st Lt, 4th Co, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 3, 1778.

Appointed Nov 25, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Examined

(544 *Copyist.*

3 | 4 | Conn.

Elisha Scott

Lieut., { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Roxbury, Aug. 11, 1775.

Appointed May 25, 1775.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Copyist.

L | 4 | Conn.

John Buell

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Pinkard

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

John Ellis

E. Ellis { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 8.

Roll dated ..... 17 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | 4 | **Conn.**

John Ewell

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 25, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Frazer

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 4 | Conn.

John Ewell

Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned, Nov. 25, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John Powell

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7.

Roll dated Dec 2, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E Easton

Copyist.

13 | 4 | **Conn.**

Silas Bull

Pvt. Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 25, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Muster

(543) Copyist.

2 | 4 | Conn.

John Ford

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 25, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

John Ewell

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 17-8.

Roll dated Fort Ann, 17-8.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Fenster
Copyist.

E | 4 | Conn.

John Ewell

1 Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Sept, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 25, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ex Comm^d

.....

.....

.....

Foster

Copyist.

Jno. Smith

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17-8.

Roll dated March 2, 17-8.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Feb 28, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Do Comd

Foster

Copyist.

3 | 4 **Conn.**

John Smith

Private, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dr. 2 months

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feuston

(543) *Copyist.*

f	4	Conn.

John H Buell

Lieut, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid 1 M, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Doll

~~Whole~~ Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount of pay, £ 11 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

John H. Buell

Lt ....., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... Feb. 1 ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 26 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 10 Dolls. .

Amount of Pay ..... 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | 4 | Conn.

Ethan H Bull

Capt 4, Col 20 } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed May 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ransom

(544 *Copyist.*

	4	Conn.

Jno. F. Terrell

Capt. 2d, Col. Co. } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Not dated. 17 .

Appointed May 20, 17 79.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

	4	Conn.

Capt. Nathan Buell

Capt. 4 Col. 4 Conn. } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 79.

Appointed May 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

J Lawton

Copyist.

(544

13 | 4 | Conn.

Isaiah Burell

Capt Lt, 7 Co. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

(544 *Copyist.*

3 | 4 | Conn.

John W. Buell

Capt 1 L, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

[illegible]

(544 *Copyist.*

3 | 4 | Conn.

John H. Buell

Capt 4 C., 1 Co. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Lawton

(544 *Copyist.*

3 4 Conn.

John H. Knell

Capt. 1st 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.
1st Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Vice Capt. 1st Cleft
Promoted 26th May.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawstorn

(544) *Copyist.*

3 | 4 | Conn.

John H. Guild

Lt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed July 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544 Copyist.

	4	Conn.

John Bissell

Lt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed July 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

	4	Conn.

William Burdett

1st Lieut., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed July 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Patterson

(544 *Copyist.*

3 | 4 | Conn.

Jotham Bacon

Capt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated March 4, 17 79.

Appointed July 24, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul Dudley

(544 *Copyist.*

3 | 4 | Conn.

Jabez Beach

1st, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec 23, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jabez Beach

(544 *Copyist.*

(B) | 4 | Conn.

Buell

Capt Lt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Quick

Copyist.

P | 4 | Conn.

Buell

Capt ?X, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Buell

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Buell

Capt ✗✗, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Burbank

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John H Buell

Capt Lt, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned May 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Pinchard

(Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John H Buell

Capt Lt, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned May 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

(543)

L. | 4 | **Conn.**

John H Buell

Capt L^t^, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month*

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W Pinkard

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

John H Buell

1st, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to Capt-Lieut 20 May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Colt John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

(543)

L | 4 | Conn.

John H Buell

1st, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

P | 4 | Conn.

John H Buell

Lt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Punchard

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

John Buell

Lt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Quick

Copyist.

P. | 4 | Conn.

John Buell

Pt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith and

Copyist.

P | 4 | Conn.

John Buell

171X, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Pritchard

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 4 | Conn.

John Buell

1 f x, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Strickland

.....

Copyist.

	4	Conn.

Capt. [illegible], { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furloughed by Gen Huntington 3 d Dec for 20 days

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544 *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(544

3 | 4 | Conn.

Capt. Dan Smith's Co.,
1st Batt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed June 4, 17 80.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Omitted

Remarks:

Copyist.

(544

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed [illegible], 1780.

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(544

E | 4 | Conn.

Asa W. Bucell

Capt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

5 Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed June 7, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Am the Lt. Infantry

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Johnson

(544

Copyist.

E | 4 | Conn.

John D Buell

Capt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

& Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 4 1, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent by leave

Adjt

Joseph Ward

(544 Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John H Buell

Capt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

2	4	Conn.

John Ingell

Capt. 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 4, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pawson

(544 *Copyist.*

13 | 4 | Conn.

John W. Buell

Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

s Capt Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed Jan 4, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pauson

(544

Copyist.

	4	Conn.

[illegible] Built

Capt, Capt Co. } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed [illegible] 4, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Nil

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible] Sibell

Capt. [illegible], { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(544 *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

John H. Buell

Capt, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed by Gen'l Huntington Dec. 2. 80. for 50 days.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John H. Buell

Capt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John H. Buell

Capt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John H. Buell

Capt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John H Buell

Capt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Jan the Lt. Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

(543) 1 1

(Copyist.)

B | 4 | Conn.

John H Buell

Capt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent by leave for 4 days.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John H Buell

Capt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 80.

Roll dated June 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 4, 17 80.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Pinkham

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John H Buell

Capt, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Richard

(543) *Copyist.*

15 | 4 | **Conn.**

John H Buell Co

Capt. X, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W Richard

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John H Buell

Capt, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted from Capt & Lt Jan 4 / 80 On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Smith

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John Buell

Capt. Xx, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with recruits

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith a C

Copyist.

Buell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of the Short Levies In the 4th Connec^{t} Reg^{t} for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Camp^{t} Highlands April 28, 1781.

Lt. Infantry Capt. Buell's Company Dollars 7 5 8 40/90

Remarks:

Chandler

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Buell *

Capt, Capt. Buell's Comp^{y} L. Infantry.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connec^{t} Reg^{t} for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands April 28, 1781.

Commenc^{t} of Service, ----, 17 .

Expiration of Service, ----, 17 .

Whole time In Service, ---- Months, ---- Days.

Pay Pr Month, ---- Doll., ---- 90

Whole Amount, ---- Doll^{r}, ---- 90

Remarks: ----

+ Name appears with captain

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn

John H. Buell
Capt. Comdt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of 4th Conn. Regt. of which the following is a Copy:

Return for four hundred Musket Cartridges for the use of the fourth Connect Regiment

J. Cleaveland 2. M.S.
John H. Buell Capt Comdt

(Revolutionary War.)

May 2d 1780 Mr. Hyde Conductor M.S.

Deliver the above

R J Meigs Colo Comdt
1st Connt Brigade

Recd four Hundred Musket Cartridges for the above

John H. Buell Capt Comdt.

Number of record:

40

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

B | 4 | Conn.

John H. Buell,
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to Sd Regt, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

	£	s	d
John H. Buell, Lieut	44	—	0

Number of record: **11**

Copyist.

(545*i*)

P | 11 | **Conn.**

Duell

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen[ll] Parsons of the 2[d] Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s[d] Connecticut Brigade Conven[d] Feb[y] 11[the] 1779—

Maj[r] throop President—

Cap[t] M[c]Gregor, Cap[t] Warner } Members { Cap[t] Brigham, Cap[t] L[t] Barnes"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

1[st] Regement

Lieut Duell 2.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

Austin

Copyist.

(545*m*)

B | 4 | Conn.

John Buel,

Lieutenant 4th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticutt Regiments—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, 1 Jany, 17 77.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m) J. T. Kenaday

Copyist.

353

Buffington, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 4 | Conn.

Benj^a Buffington

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not joined.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Jl Jones
Copyist.

Isaac Huffington

Pvt., Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated August 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Enlisted

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Benj. Linsfrungton

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 7 7.

Roll dated ..... 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Deserted 13th Oct.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. P. Jones

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Benjn Buffington

Appears with the rank of Pvt on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late Capt Stephen Brown's Comp^y, 4th Conn^t Reg^t commanded by Col^o John Durkees. For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Septr. 18, 1780.

Hatts ____, Coats ____

Vests ____, Shirts ____

H. Shirts ____, Breeches ____

Wol. Overalls ____, Lin. Overalls ____

Hose ____, Shoes ____

Blankets, ____

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, ____ Dol., ____ 90th

Ballance due to the Soldiers, 47 Dol., 30 90th

Ballance due to the Publick, ____ Dol., ____ 90th

Remarks: never join'd

Number of record: 6

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Bugbee, Moses

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. v 36 p. 6.

See also

Moses Beeglee

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan 1 5

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Own duty

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

William Bingham

Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 17 80.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted Sept 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan'y 1 3

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

K 5 | 4 | Conn.

Moses Baughee

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janu, 178[illegible].

Roll dated Feb 1, 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan 1 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Discharged Jan 1 3 '80

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Moses Bugby

P, Maj[r] Throop's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept 14, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Decem: 13

80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 32

Metcalf

(575) *Copyist.*

385

Buill, John Ho.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with or John

Buell, John Ho.

3 8 0

Bukly, Providence

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckly, Providence

Bump, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. x36:16.

See also

B | 4 | Conn.

John Bump

C, Lee Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan'y 26, 1778.

Term War

Casualties Capt. July 1780.
Thomas Baber in his place

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ....1....., page ....18....

Melcalf

(575) *Copyist.*

Jno Bissup

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted 26 Jan. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

13 | 4 | Conn.

John Barnes

Capt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

B. | 4 | Conn.

John Bumpe

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

(543)

John Bump

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. M. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Geo. K.

Copyist.

13 | 4 | Conn.

John Burnap

1st, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | 4 | Conn.

John Brown

Pvt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Bedford

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543 *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

John Burnap

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Capt Lee's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit^{d} States Command^{d} by Col^{o} John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, 9 M.

Remarks: Sick at Bedford Hosp^{l}.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

L Chandler

Copyist.

(548*d*)

13 | 4 | Conn.

John Bumpo

Pvt, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

13 | 4 | Conn.

John Bishop

Pvt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

John Bump

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 1v, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

John Bump

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lord

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John Bumpa

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

John Bump

Prvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jun. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Copyist.

13	4	Conn.

John Bump

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Detachment .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

Calvin Brown,

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month £6 13

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Paid

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John Bump

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Detachment .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

John Burnh

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Enlistment

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John Burnap

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On command at Lines

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Wilson Branch

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties [illegible]

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

John Brush

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Wounded .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

John C

(543) *Copyist.*

17 | 4 | Conn.

Calvin Bacon

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | 4 | Conn.

John Barnett

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 30, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | 4 | Conn.

John Brown

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

Copyist.

13 | 4 | Conn.

John Beach

Pvt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated May 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Own duty

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Fred

(543) *Copyist.*

Samuel Beach

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1774.

Roll dated January 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick in Camp .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Geo. J. Clark

Copyist.

13	4	Conn.

John Bump

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Joined Detachment .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

Private, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Feb ....., 1780 .

Roll dated ..... March ....., 1780 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

R	4	Conn.

Calvin Brainerd

Pvt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Do. duty.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

Copyist.

13 | 4 | Conn.

John Lamph

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Own duty

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

4 Conn.

Capt. Elisha Lee's

Unit, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Enrd

Copyist.

15 | 4 | Conn.

John Branch

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Pvt.

(543) *Copyist.*

Private

Lt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Promoted to Corpl.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

4 Conn.

John Bacon

Capt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed July 1, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Commissioned Chester.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Elisha Burnap

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Jacob

Copyist.

John Brown

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties One duty

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

13 | 4 | Conn.

John Bump

Corp.{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

John Bunnp

Corpl., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On duty .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John Bump

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Majr Throop's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to Sd Regt, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17 .

John Bump £ 8 " — " —

Number of record:

11

(545i)

C A Davis

Copyist.

355

Burdeye, Thadeous

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burdeye, Thadeous

+

Burdsey, Thadeous

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. I. P. V. 3 1-18.

See also

B | 4 | Conn.

Thadeus Burdseye

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Meteef

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Thadeous Burdsey

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Meleaf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Thadeous Burdeye

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. '81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 | Conn.

Thadeous Burdsey

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 10 Dec. '80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Thaddeus Burdsey

P, Phelps Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Decem: 10

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 32

Copyist.

(575)

299

Burdseye, Thadeous

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burdsey, Thadeous

Bureard, Roger

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 | Conn.

Roger Bureard

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. W. Needham
Copyist.

X

Burham, Freeman

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 1436-782.

See also

R | 4 | Conn.

Truman Ballard

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Sept 30, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 17 77.

Term of enlistment January 15

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Pvt

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

† Ebenezer Burnham

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Roll dated November 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 17 79.

Term of enlistment Dany 15 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Howard

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Freeman Burham

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 79.

Roll dated December 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 17 79.

Term of enlistment Duty 15 79

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Private † Burnham

Pat, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 17 77.

Term of enlistment Jany 15

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Howard

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 | Conn.

Freeman Burham

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jany 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jany 15 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

J Pearsal

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Freeman Burham

P., Hallam's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 16, 1779.

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged Jany 15 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 32

(575) Copyist.

393

Burnam, Asael

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnham, Asahel

Burman, Freeman

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burham, Freeman

Burnet, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. 4367 C.

See also

B | 4 | Conn.

Benja Burnet

P , Bill Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 1, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks discharged March 1 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 19

Metcalf

Copyist.

(575)

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co.,* from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

R | 4 | Conn.

Serg't Bennett

Lt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. C. Jones.

Copyist.

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 7?.

Roll dated ....., 17 7?.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Benj[a] Burnett

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp[y] in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col[o] John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted, March 21, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

E Chandler
Copyist.

(655)

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....
Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

5 [illegible], { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y/r.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of West, 17 79.

Roll dated [illegible] 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 7 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y'rs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

William Smith

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 1775, 17 77.

Roll dated ..... Aug 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... March 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 5 m/o

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Benjamin Burnett

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

P. Pond

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Benj. Burnett

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543) Copyist.

I. | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Burnet

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Ticonderoga, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged March 1, Time expired.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Burnet

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Philadelphia.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

Benjamin Wait

Lieut., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Lucka, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 . .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Lucka, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. D. Jones, *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Benjn Burnet

Prvt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan ; 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ferch

Copyist.

..... Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

[illegible], { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

R | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Burnett

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury March 4th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. E. Jones
Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Daniel Bennet

Pvt., Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reed Windham March 4"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

S. | 4 | Conn.

Benjn. Barnett

Pvt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 77.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount ~~of pay~~, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Benjn Burnett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col° Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Benjn Burnett £ 8 " — " —

Number of record:

11

A St Davis

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

X

Burnham, Asahel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

B 4 | Conn.

Asal Burnhan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of Wm Adams, P. M^r^ to Col. Durkee's Reg^t^, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Augt to the first day of Feb^ry^ Last as Soldiers in the Late Capt Ransom's, now Lt Spaulding's, C^o^."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, May 8, 1778.

Asal Burnhan 2.17.—

Number of record:

14

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

No. 4 **Conn.**

Abel Burnham

Sgt., { 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Durkee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775.

Roll dated May 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/V

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

12 | 4 **Conn.**

Asel Burnham

Pvt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the Town of Westmoreland, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17, 1775.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Deserted Feb 5 1778

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J C Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

No. | 4 **Conn.**

Asel Burnham

pvt., { 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the Town of Westmoreland, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 75.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17, 17 76.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Desarted Feb 5

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

19 | 4 | Conn.

Asel Burnham

Sergt., { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

Asa. Ransom

2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of Westmoreland, commanded by Capt. Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time Aug, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid Sept, 17 .

Pay per month ... £2 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | 4 | Comm.

Israel Burnam

2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of Westmoreland, commanded by Capt. Samuel Ransom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 .

Commencement of time Sept, , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept, , 17 .

Pay per month .... £2/3 Dollars / month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.

(545)

f | 4 | Conn.

Israel Durham

Rank Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M Enich an l

(548) Compist.

x

Burnham, Elijhaz

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 5 P. 4367 F.G.

See also

B 4 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliphalet Burnham

P , Starr Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment April 1, 1782.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties discharged Jany 1. 1783.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 37

Copyist.

13 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraz Burnham

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted Apl. 1782.

Alterations since last muster Joined July 24/82.

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

C Austin

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Buckham

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug., 1782.

Roll dated ..... Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 6 mos 2da.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

..... Aug. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

..... P. Hamblin

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elishaz Bamhon

, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 178 2

Roll dated Oct. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 16 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 10/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Burnham

....., { 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 d.

Term of enlistment 4m 18d

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 15/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Fatigue D. M. Gen. West Point

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

M Small

(543) *Copyist.*

Burnham, Freeman

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burham Freeman

Burnigham, Antony

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burningham, Anthony

Burningham, Anthony

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. 4 : 67 86.

See also

B | 4 | Conn.

Antony + Burnigham

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. '81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Antony Burningham

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. '81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Antony Burningham

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Anthony Burmingham,

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1. 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 14 Dec. 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Antony Burningham

Co., Phelps

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Decem: 14 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 32.

(575) Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Anthony Summerlin

, Capt. Buell's Comp^{y} L. Infantry.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connec^{t} Reg^{t} for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands April 28, 1781.

Commenc^{t} of Service, July 1, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec. 14, 17 .

Whole time In Service, 5 Months, 14 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 60 90

Whole Amount, 36 Doll^{r}, 40 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Burnom, Asael

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnham, Asahel

Burns, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benjr Burns

Pvt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Stamford Conn 22d Feby 82

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

C W Marsh
Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benjn Burns

Pvt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 26 '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

C M Mauck

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benjamin Burns

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 23d May 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

C M Marsh

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benjn Burns

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 16th June 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

J M Marsh
Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benjamin Bunno

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 16th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 23d July/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

E W Marsh

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benjamin Burnet

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Septr 1a, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

D M Mack

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benjn Burns

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782

Roll dated Octr. 15th, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Last 10 mo

82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Emmarsh

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benjn Burns

Pt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

E M Lynch

(543) *Copyist.*

Burns, Edward

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. 43.678.

See also

E | 4 | Conn.

Edward Burns

E, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Fitch

Copyist.

C | 4 | **Conn.**

Edward Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

Muster

(543) *Copyist.*

12 | 4 | **Conn.**

Edward Burnett

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick & Absent

.....

.....

.....

Easton

Copyist.

(643)

12 | 4 **Conn.**

Edward Burns

P. 1, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan.

Easton

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Edward Burns

P , Fitch's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug. 30, 1777.

Term 8 Mos.

Casualties discharged 1 January 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 18

Copyist.

(575)

× Burr, Asa

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 0 8. 4367 R.

See also

B 4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asa Burr

P , Starr Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 23, 1782.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Decem: 6. 1782.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page. 37

Metcalf

[575] Copyist.

A.J. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Burr

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1782.

Roll dated ..... July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 7d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted June 23/82.

Alterations since last muster Joined

Capt 7th Company June 24/82.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

..... *Copyist.*

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

+

Asa Barr

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Franklin

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Asa Burr

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 20 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6 / 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Randin

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Asa Barr

, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos. 15 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Fatigue Vert Port

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

E | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Asa Farr

....., { 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1m 17d

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comd fatigue 2 M. Gen. W. P.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

M Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

Burr, Jared

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 1142 - 0	26
2 35 1142 8 -	27
3 35 1032 3	28
4 35 42	29
5 10	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pension

See also

S | 4 | Conn.

Jared Burr

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. W. Needham
Copyist.

S | 4 | Conn.

Jerel Burr

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yr Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

L. M. Needham

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 | Conn.

Jared Burr

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S W Needham
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Jared Burr

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 13th Dec

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. Wm Needham

(543) —Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Jered Burr

P, Harmon's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 16, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Decem: 13

80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P.; 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 32

Metcalf

Copyist.

(575)

Burr, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. 1136-7 Pt.

See also

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Burr

Pvt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m 8 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted Apr. 16/82

Alterations since last muster Joined May 20th 82

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Wm Marsh

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Burr

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m 6 m 1 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 16 Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Burr

Cpt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 y 11 m

Time since last muster or enlistment 16th June/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furl'd 30 days Pr Col Butler 16 June

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Denmark

Copyist.

13 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Burr

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6th, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 16th June 82

Alterations since last muster Deserted Augt 1st 82.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

L Von Mack

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Samuel Burr

Seldon Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 16, 1782.

Term

Casualties Desert. Aug. 1. 82.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 27

Metcalf

Copyist.

[575]

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Burr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Connt Regt, since the 1st of Jany, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Aug 14, 1782.

Place they belong, Cheshire

Town Inlisted for, Cheshire

When Deserted, Aug. 6, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(545m)

Burrell, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 1 2 5 5 0	26	
2	3 5 2 5 5 5	27	
3	3 5 2 5 5 6	28	
4	3 5 2 5 5	29	
5	3 5 1 2 5 5	30	
6	3 5 1 2 5 5	31	
7	1 4	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786,

See also

B 4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Burrell

Reed Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment April 1, 1782.

Term 11 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 37

Copyist.

B. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thos Burrel

Pvt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ind

(543)

Copyist.

12	4 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Thos Burrel

Pvt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated Camp July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted April 1 1782.

Alterations since last muster Joined June 6 1782

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

Copyist.

13 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elias Burrill

Pvt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 178 .

Roll dated Camp G., 178 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Command Newburgh

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

B. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thos Burrell

Capt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 178-.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

13 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thos Burrell

Pvt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 82.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(543) Copyist.

1 2 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elnathan Burrell

Lieut., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Capd New Windsor

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

Burres, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrus, Thomas

408 C.

Burris, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrus, Thomas

Burrit, —

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3730411011	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: —

See also —

B. | | Conn.

Burrit

Ens.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Camp Highlands Aug. 7, 1782.

4th Regiment.

Officer's Name, Benja Sutleif

When Commission'd as 2d Ensign, } May 2d, 1779.

When Commission'd as 2d Lieutenant, } ....., 17 .

When Commission'd as 1st Lieutenant, } ....., 17 .

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, Ens. Burrit resigned

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

V 410

Burrows, Caleb

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26	
2	35	27	
3	35	28	
4	35	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P. 436

See also

P. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Caleb Burrows

Serv. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 23, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted May 20

Alterations since last muster Joined June 20 1782

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. L. Clement

(543)

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Summons

Pvt., { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment July 25 / 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M. Hamilton

Copyist.

(543)

4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Burrow

Pvt., { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82

Roll dated Aug 10, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 10 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Hurd

Copyist.

(543)

P | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Caleb Summo

Pvt., { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5-3) Copyist.

P | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Caleb Purrue

pvt 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 82

Roll dated Nov 13, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 13 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Ab. Comm'd

Remarks: Wt Prisnt

W. E. Cowles

Convist

(543)

B 4 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Burrows

Ten Eyck Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 25, 1782.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties discharged Jan'y 1. 1783.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 27

Copyist.

Burrows, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrus, Thomas

X 412

Burrus, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. 43678

See also

B | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Burns

8, Brown's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar. 7, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks discharged March 7. 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 19

Mellaff

Copyist.

(575)

P. | 4 | Conn.

Thos. Burrus

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Jly Jones
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Burrus

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

4 | Conn.

..... Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....
Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 4 | Conn.

Thos. Durrant

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of West Point, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec'r 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 7.

Roll dated ....., 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Enl'd, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Conn. | 4 | Conn.

[illegible]

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated May 4, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

+ 5

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

D. | 4 | Conn.

Asa Burrill

Sgt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clitt's Company.

(543)

J. C. Allen, Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Thos Barnes

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Compy in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted, March 17, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: On Command

Confinty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L. Chandler

Copyist

..... { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. John Durkee's Co.. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y/ 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

....., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

D. 4 | Conn.

Thomas Burrus

Capt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan. ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Farrell

(545) *Copyist.*

/ | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Lillie,

/ , { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of "e C., 17 / /.

Roll dated Line "., 17 / /.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Line., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wd. declaration d.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

5 | 4 | Conn.

Thos. Burrell

Pvt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ May Feb'y, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount ~~of pay~~, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones, Copyist.

E | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Burrows

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Russell, 30 March, 20 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Burrus

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... March ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ..... March ....., 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ..... March 7 ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Y. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed 30 Inch. for 30 days by Col. Russell.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

..... , { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

R. | 4 | Conn.

Hannah Parmelee

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ..... Lyth ....., 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... March 1 ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Young

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

L | 4 | Conn.

Hannah Barrus

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Co. Capt Shelfil Court of inquiry, Dec. 1, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Thomas + Burris

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd from the 5 Comp'y Dec. 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

McCall

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Burns

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Burrows

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged, Time expired.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Burrns

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late Capt Stephen Brown's Comp^{y}, 4th Conn^{t} Reg^{t} commanded by Col^{o} John Durkees. For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Sept. 18, 1780.

Hatts ..... , Coats .....

Vests ..... , Shirts .....

H. Shirts 1 , Breeches .....

Wol. Overalls ..... , Lin. Overalls .....

Hose ..... , Shoes 2

Blankets, 1

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, 16 Dol., ... 90th

Ballance due to the Soldiers, 31 Dol., 30 90th

Ballance due to the Publick, ... Dol., ... 90th

Remarks: Discharg'd 14th February 1780

Number of record: 6

A. R. Davis

Copyist.

(645i)

B | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Burrus

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col° Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

his
Thomas x Burrus £8 " — " —
mark

Number of record:

11

A H Davis
Copyist.

(5451)

V 413

Burrus, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible] 2 5	26	
2	3 5 6 9 3	27	
3	3 [illegible] 2	28	
4	3 5 [illegible]	29	
5	3 [illegible] 2	30	
6	3 [illegible] 5	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	37304-10	33	
9	37304-11	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* R. 0 P-43675

V See also

R. | 4 | Conn.

Wm Burrus

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

H. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

E | 4 | Conn.

Willm Burrus

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Camp, 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J E Jones
Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

L | 4 | Conn.

Wm Burrill

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

E Jones

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

William Burrus

P , Brown's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 26, 1777.

Term 8 Mo^s

Casualties

Remarks discharged January 1. 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 19

Metcalf

Copyist.

(575)

B | 4 | Conn

* William Burroughs *

Appears on a

Memorandum

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

June 19th 1777 * To speak to William Burroughs *

* Cancelled

Number of record:

52

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

(545*i*)

B | 4 | Conn

Wm Burroughs

Appears on a

Memorandum

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

June 19th 1777 To speak to William Burroughs Wm Burroughs owes Capt Isaac Goodrich 4 Dollars, to stop it out of his Wages

+ Cancelled

Number of record:

52

(545*i*)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

4 / 4

Burns, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns, Thomas

V 415

Bush, John.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43 Conn.

See also

B | 4 | Conn.

John Bush

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Com'd

Remarks: .....

Keefer

Copyist.

B | 4 **Conn.**

John Rusk

Pvt., { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefer

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 4 | Conn.

John Bush

Pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Disch'g'd 29th Oct., r

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keeper

Copyist.

F | 4 | Conn.

John Bush

Sgt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick F'h'Kill Hosp

16 Sept.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keeper

(543) Copyist.

J | 4 | Conn.

John Bush

Sgt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keefer

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

John Bush

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Nathl Webb's Company, Col^{o} Durkee's Regiment Connecticutt Troops, in the Service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Sept. 9, 1778.

App^{td}, , 17 .

Inlisted, Febr 26, 1778.

Term, Time out 1st Jan. 1779

Casualties:

Remarks:

L Chandler

(548*d*) Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

John Bush

, Webb's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb'y 26, 1778.

Term 8 Mo's

Casualties discharg'd 29 Oct '78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 18

Copyist.

(575)

Buttar, Eleazer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13 | 4 | Conn.

Estes, Enoch

1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of Westmoreland, commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time Aug, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept, , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

(545) *Copyist.*

13 | 4 | Conn.

Eleazer Butler

Pvt., { 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, from the Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17 , 17 76.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties S. W. Worland

Remarks:

Regan

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Eleazer Butler

Pvt, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, from the Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17, 17 76

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties S. N. Morland

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

Eleazar Butler

Pvt., 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, from the Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar——, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr— 1—, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties S. Westmoreland

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rugan

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

Eleazar Butler

Corp., { 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Durkee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr—, 1778.

Roll dated May 4—, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Mont—
Morland

Remarks: .....

(543) Rogers *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

Eleazar Butler

Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted May 27, 1778 - and at Westmorland

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn.

Eleazer Butler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of Wm Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Augt to the first day of Feb^ry Last as Soldiers in Capt Durkee's C^o. now in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

Eleazer Butler 8 " — " —

Number of record:

10

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

V 417

Butler, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Benj^m Butler

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

13 | 4 | **Conn.**

Benj^m Butler

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fiske

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 4 | **Conn.**

Benj^a Easter

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Septr 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Easter

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

Copyist.

3 | 4 | Conn.

Eli Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

2 | 4 Conn.

Benj[m] Butler

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. S.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fenster

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

Jerijm Carter

P. 1. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 —.

Roll dated ..... , 17 —

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Jerijm Carter

(543) *Copyist.*

	4	Conn.

..... , { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17—.

Roll dated ....., 17—.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E | 4 | Conn.

Jerry Butler

C. [illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated April 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

2 c. | 4 | Conn.

Jerij^m Potter

C. [illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... April ....., 17 7 [illegible].

Roll dated ..... May 4 ....., 17 7 [illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died April -

- - 8

.....

.....

Potter

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Butler

8, Fitch's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 27, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties died April 4th 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 18

Copyist.

(575)

B | 4 | Comm.

Benjn Butler

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Capt And^w Fitch's Comp^y 4th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by Col^o John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, July 8th, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Breeches ..., L. Breeches ...

Overhalls 1, Stockings 1

Shoes 2, Hatts 1

Blanketts, ...

Amount of Cloathing Rec^d, 37 Doll^rs, 90th

Bounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll^s, 30 90th

Ballance due to the Soldier, 10 Doll^s, 30 90th

Ballance due to the States, ... Doll^s, 90th

Casualties: Died 4th Apr^l 78

Remarks: ...

Number of record: 2

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

H 17-2

Butler, Eleazer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butler, Eleazer

r 48

Butler, Ezekiel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Marched

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyright

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyright

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copy.

13 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyed

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyright

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

Butler, Walter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Walter Butler

Sol., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dura

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S W Needham

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Duration.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S Needham

(543)

Copyist.

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781,) Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment May 2 3, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S W Needham

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Walter Butler

Lt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Duration

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Needham

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Walter Butler

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Ded

Time since last muster or enlistment July 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Needham

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Walter Butler

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sw Needham

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Duration

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 13, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S W Needham

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Stanford Leave Colo

Webb

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S W Needham

Copyist.

(543)

V 420

Butler, Zebulon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	~~3 9 1 0 6 1 7 0~~	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16	6 4 9 5	41	
17	7 0 3 7	42	
18	7 1 6 3	43	
19	7 3 7 6	44	
20	7 5 1 7	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V Jacket

Book Mark:

See also

Bibliography Conn.

Bebulan Butler *

Appears with the rank of Colonel on an

Inspection Return

of

Present Return of Arms
Ammunition & Accoutrements
in 17 Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Colonel
Bebulan Butler

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated May 21st, 1781.

* This name appears on this Inspection Return Mr
Captain only

Number of roll:
61

E B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545*i*)

B 1 4 Conn

Butler

4 Regt Conn

Name appears, as Commander of a Regt
on a

Return

of the Troops of the United States of North America under the Command of The Honble Major General Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Peeks Kill

Aug 29, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record :

96

J. M. Wilson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

B | 4 Conn

Butler

4 Conn Regt

Name appears, as Commander of a Regt
on a

Return

of the Troops of the United States of North America under the Command of The Honble Major General Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Continental Village
Oct 29, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record :

97 T. McLean

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

P | 4 (2d Formation, 1781) | Conn.

Ephraim Butler

Col., 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Leave of absence by General Heath

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D L Holbrook

(544) *Copyist.*

P. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Erastus Cutler

Cpl., 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. L. Calhoun

Copyist.

	4 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Edmund Butler

Col, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Hamm

(544) *Copyist.*

F | 4 (2d Formation, 1731.) | Conn.

Ephraim Butler

Cpl, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) *Copyist.*

B 2d formation 1781 Conn

Zebulon Butler *

Appears with the rank of Colonel on an

Inspection Return

of the Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler for the Month of June 1782.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

* This name appears on this Inspection Return in caption only

Number of roll: 11

E. B. Thompson

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sibulon Cutler

Cpl, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Foster

Cpl, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

B | | Conn.

J. Butler

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned Officers and Private men belonging to the State of Connecticut now Serving the United States; Specifying the number whose times of Service will Expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Verplanks

Point Sept. 28, 1782

Regiments &c^{a}, 4th

Commandant's Name, J. Butler

Number in Service, 427

Number whose times of Service will Expire on or before the 31st of December 1782, 5-2

Number whose times of Service will expire in the Months of—1783

January, 1; February, 1

March, 3; April, 11

May, 3; June, 1

July, ; August,

September, ; October,

November, 3; December, 15-

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(5488)

Copyist.

B | 4 | 6mm

Zebulon Butler

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

List of Field Officers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Reg^{t}, 4th Connecticutt

Commission Dated, 13 Mar, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545*m*)

J. McLean

Copyist.

13 | [illegible]

Zeb Butler

Appears with the rank of Col of Infantry on a

List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss[s] of the Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regimental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov Dated, 17 .

13 Mar, 1778 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*m*)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Butler

Col, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Blenden

Copyist.

4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781)

Erastus Cutler

Capt., 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. L. Brown

(544) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Conn

Z Butler

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Ct Martial Nov 1st + 28 June, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record.

15 J Meaver

(546m) *Copyist*

B. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List

of 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

J. B. Sitler

(545m) *Copyist.*

B | 4th Regiment | Conn

Zeb.ª Butler *

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List

of the men deserted from the

6th now 4th Connt Regt

since the 1st of Jan. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Aug 14, 1782.

* This name appears on this List as

Signature only

Vol 39 Record

1 E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545i)

B

Butler

Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Detachment Commanded by Col^o. Butler

(4th Regt. Conn.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Wyoming June 26th 1779.

Copied

Number of record:

52

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

B | 4 | Conn.

Jebulon Butler

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

X

42

Butten, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80 5214	26	
2	80 5621	27	
3	8	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 43 6-7-80

See also

14 | 4 **Conn.**

Daniel Button

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated West Point, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On duty

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Jno C

Copyist.

Daniel Bullow

Capt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Discharged Oct. 30th 1780

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Sutton

P_____, Majr Sprouts Co.,

Col., John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged October

30. 80

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 32

Wallcaff

Copyist.

(575)

1st | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Bartlett

Capt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick present.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

422

Button, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Button, Daniel

422-a

Bugeel, Hannibal

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bazeel, Hannaball

Bunt, J

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37816377	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(B | 4 | **Conn.**

Jᵗ Bᵗ nt

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticutt Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Colᵒ.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Tirme of Time, During War

Remarks:

† Corrupt from Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

E Chandler
Copyist

1116

Cadey, Manassah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cady, Manassah

425

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436784

See also _____

C | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Loding

C., Bacon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 11, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Discharged Aug 20, 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 253

H E Dougherty

Copyist.

(575)

C. | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Burchard

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W Richard

Copyist.

Co. | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Bady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Bischard

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't, of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m C Mich an C

(Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Pinchard

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Mr Smith aid

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick abst

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Enrich and

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cond .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd Prince

Town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Richard

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Since Town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Richard

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Gen. Parsons Aug 2" for 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed by Gen Parsons 1 Aug for 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Brickard

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Curtis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Connecticut Batallion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, Dur^{g} Warr

Remarks: On Furlough 9th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

E Chandler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furl'd by G. Parsons Aug 1st for 20 days

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

.....

Wm C Michael

Copyist.

Co. | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furld by Gen. Par
tons Aug 1st for 20 days

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. C. Michael

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury Aug 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M C Michael

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Cady

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties ..... 5 .....

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury Aug 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Jno Trumbull

Copyist.

Co | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dist at Canters Corner Aug 1st 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cudy

Prvt, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Canterbury

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Ford

Copyist.

(545)

C° | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Lady

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith a c t

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Lady

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Mr, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollr

~~Whole~~ Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence 10 Dollr

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Cambridge Oct. 7 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

J. H. Buell

Copyist.

Co | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury 1 Oct 78

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

(543) *Copyist.*

Ct | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick Canterbury 1" Oct 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick Canterbury 1 Oct 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Quick and

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated July 21, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury 1 Oct '78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Jon Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; Sick at Canterbury 1st Oct 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith ae

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury 1 Oct '78

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Cady

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Canterbury

1 Oct '78

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Cady

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov^, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury 1 Oct '78

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

D | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Canton hosp 1 Oct 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Pruit and C

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Cady

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged by Col Durkee for inability 26 Aug 79

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Abijah Cady

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Capt Abner Bacon's Compy 4th Connecticut Regt Commanded by Colo John Durkee for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests

Hats , Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Britches

Stockings , Shoes 1

Overhalls 1, Blankets

Amount of Cloathing Recd, 26 Dollars, 60 90th parts.

Ballance due to the Solders, 20 Dollars, 60 90th parts.

Ballance due to the Publick, Dollars, 90th parts.

Casualties: Discharged 26th Augt 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 5

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

4 Conn

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Cady, Abijah
(Name.)

Corp
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Abijah Cady. Pvt &
Capt Abner Bacons
Co 4 Conn Regt. Com
manded by Col
John Durkee
Enlisted June 11. 1777
for war
Discharged Aug 26. 1779.

1120
3-7-16

Johnson
W.H.S

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

Mar. 8, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Jesse A. Smith,
1508 So. 17th St.,
Lincoln, Nebraska.

The records of this office show that one Abijah Cady served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Abner Bacon's Company, 4th Conn. Regt. commanded by Col. John Durkee. He is shown to have been enlisted June 11, 1777, to serve during the war and to have been discharged August 15, 1779. The date of his birth has not been found of record.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

426

Cady. Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reedey. Elijah

427

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 436 Rec.

See also

10 | 4 | Conn.

Jonathan Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Jon Bradley

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Jonathan Cady

Pte, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co, Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17

Term of enlistment 2 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Jonathan Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W Michael

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Jonathan Lady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1777.

Roll dated Oct'r 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Smith and

(Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Jonathan Bady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Jonathan Eddy

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discht Dec 31

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith and

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Jonathan Cady

C, Bacon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 24, 1777.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties discharged 31 Decem^r 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 53

Copyist.

428

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. of P. 4367 82.

See also

Nonnosah Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Joiner
Copyist.

Private

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co.,(4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 14, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years or Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

Solomon Sally

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years or During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Nimrodah Clift

Lt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 17 77.

Term of enlistment Dec. Jan. 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Credited to Ireland,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J E Jones
Copyist.

Thaddeus Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 80.

Roll dated Feb., 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 6, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 15 Jan. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J C Jarvis

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Conn.

Manassa Lady

P., Col Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 16, 1779.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Jan 15, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 53

E. Douglas

(575) *Copyist.*

429.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 Sh.

See also _____

Nahum Lady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

Co. | 4 | Conn.

Nahum Nehemiah Grady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Pinchard

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Nahum Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Nathan Lady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Burchard

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | 4 | **Conn.**

Nathan Cady

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co, Colonel John Durkee's Regt of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Pritchard

(543) Copyist.

	4	Conn.

Nahum Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co, Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 31

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Trumbull

Copyist.

Co	4	Conn.

Hakam Lads

I, Jacon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 10, 17[illegible].

Term Mos

Casualties discharged 1 Decem 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 53

Copyist.

(575)

430.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	37316 11
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R.W. 43678.

See also_____

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Lady

C, Bacon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 23, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Asp' Music Jan'y 1778 Reduced Nov 1782

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 2-3

H. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

(575)

C | 4 | Conn.

Sam[illegible] of Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Prichard

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dis'ving

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm C. Michael

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Sam[l] et Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept[r], 1777.

Roll dated Oct[r] 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Pinkard

(Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Grady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Friedrich

(543) Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dy Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Pinkard

Copyist.

Town of Granby

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 1777.

Appointed Apl 23, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Jn Trumbull

Copyist.

Co	4	Conn.

Name of Pvt

Unit, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Mo, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Doll

~~Whole~~ Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Grinnell

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^{t}, the Sums Annexed to our Names as Soldiers in Capt Baccon's Comp^{y}, which is in full of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

Samuel Cady 2.. — .. —

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Sam[l] Cady

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Cap[t] Abner Bacon's Company in the 4[th] Connecticut Batallion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, 3 yr Inl[t] War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

(548d)

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd in Armory

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Pinkard

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Conn.

Sam'l Cady

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd in the Armory.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

Copyist.

Co | 4 | Conn.

Saml Cady

Pvt, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Burchard

.....

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Sam.l Cady

Pvt., { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept r, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Pinkard

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Sam[l] Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Strickland

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Sam. of Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Dann et al Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith and

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Sam" of Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Richard

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Sam'l Cady

Inv., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith and

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Sam'l Cady

Sw., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Guild

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Dan'l Cady

Drum & Fife ..... { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed Apl 23, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Kinkaid

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Town of Canton

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed Apl. 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Richard

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Sam'l Cady

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Ford

(515) *Copyist.*

C. | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd Armo

ver.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Pinckard

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comd as Armor.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm C Michael

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comd as Armorer

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Bucklew

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1779.

Roll dated Sept'r 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd as Armorer

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Quick and

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Sam'l Cady

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command as Armorer

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Ruick

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Pw, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command as Armorer

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Ruick and

(543) *Copyist.*

Ct | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd as Armorer.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

Cl | 4 | Conn.

Sam[l] Cady

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dis[d] as Armorer.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith and

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Reding

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

1st	4.	Conn.

Samuel Cady

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command Armorer

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

Co | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Cruhael

Copyist.

Sam'l of Cady

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd in the armory

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Burch ael

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Sam" Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Armorer Brigade

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Pinkard

Copyist.

10 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cadwell

1781, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Col. Wyllys, 18 Oct for 25 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Richard

Copyist.

P. | 4 | Conn.

Simeon Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Jon C Michael
Copyist.

10 | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Cady

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Armorer

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Punderson

(543) *Copyist.*

Samuel Peaslee

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Vermonter

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

T. M. Michael

Copyist.

P | 4 | Conn.

Sam'l Cady

Pte, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Asmore Brigade

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co, 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command as Armorer

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Richard

Copyist.

P. | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Sol., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

Armorer

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Smith and C.

Copyist.

Pr | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command as Armorer

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Richard

(543) Copyist.

P | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command as Armourer

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

.....

Jm Michael

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command as Drummer

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Trumbull

Copyist.

C

Samuel Cady

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of 4th Conn. Regt of which the following is a Copy:

Recd Novr 15th 1779 of Jed Hyde C.M. Stores Six files for the use of the Armorours of the 1st Connect Brigade

Samuel Cady.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
33

A. A. Davis

(5451)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu^{t} Col^{o} Sumner's Company, 4th Connect. Regiment, have Respectiveley Receved of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^{d} Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Samuel Cady £8 " — " —

Number of record:

11

A. H. Davis

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Cady

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Capt Abner Bacon's Comp^{y} 4th Connecticut Reg^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} John Durkee for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Hats 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts , Britches 1

Stockings 1, Shoes 1

Overhalls , Blankets

Amount of Cloathing Rec^{d}, 30 Dollars, 90th parts.

Ballance due to the Solders, 17 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Ballance due to the Publick, Dollars, 90th parts.

Casualties :

Remarks:

Number of record: 5

Act Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Cain, Jeremiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jeremiah Cain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Connt Regt, since the 1st of Jany, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Aug 1st, 1782

Place they belong, Derby

Town Inlisted for, Derby

When Deserted, May 15, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

431

Cain. William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Fifer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kain. William

Calkins Stephen

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calkins, Stephen

433

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 43678,

See also _____

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Cattin

[illegible], Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 9, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 54

Copyist.

(575)

Stephen Gilkey

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cert. Rolls

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hiatt

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Sol., { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearsk

(543) *Copyist.*

Stephen Calhoun

Cpl., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Muster

(543) *Copyist.*

Joseph Tallcutt

1st, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Enlisted

Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Talkings

....., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Robt Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, D. War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Wm Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's C^{o} in Col. Durkee's Reg^{t}, May 8, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, May 8, 1778.

Stephen Calkins 2 " - " -

Number of record:

8

C A Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On detachment

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Ruick

Copyist.

Ct | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferd from Capt Hallam's Comp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Michael

Copyist.

C | 4 | **Conn.**

Stephen Culkins

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Transferred to Lt. Col. Sumner's Comd

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Howard

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Marching Roads

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1776.

Roll dated October 3, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

H Cannot

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Culkind

2d, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge;

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

(543) *Copyist.*

Stephen Cutler

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fish Valley Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hart

Copyist.

C | 4 **Conn.**

Asher Calkins,

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hart

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 **Conn.**

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Battalion, Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1; 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Lieut

Copyist.

(543)

Wm Kirkland

Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

Stp Culkins

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment D/U

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Varnt

Copyist.

C. 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Prvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Ford

Copyist.

(515)

6 | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Cushing

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1776.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Mo, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollrs

~~Whole~~ Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence 10 Dollrs.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

(545)

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On cond with Gen Parsons,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W Richard
(copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Mc Michael

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Burch

Copyist.

P | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Prichard

Copyist.

(543)

(D | 4 | **Conn.**

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

" **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Smith and

Copyist.

(543)

(C | 4 | **Conn.**

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cond Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

lo | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Russel 26 March 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed by Col Russel 26 March 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

J N Smith and

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith and

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Watkins

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Col Sherman. 30 days 16 Dec.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Friehand

Copyist.

10 | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Phelps

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. Wars.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

.....

Copyist.

D | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Col Rains

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Michaud

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Colchins

Cpl, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

J. M. Comichael

Copyist.

Stephens Perkins

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

Copyist.

Ct | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

Copyist.

P | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Kinkaid

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

(1) | 4 | **Conn.**

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

.....

Copyist.

(C | 4 | **Conn.**

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

(543)

Pvt. | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Richard

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith and

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Calkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu^{t} Col^{o} Sumner's Company, 4th Connect. Regiment, have Respectiveley Receved of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^{d} Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Stephen Calkins £ 8 " - " —

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

Copyist.

434

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 1 . 0 5	26	
2	3 5 . 2 5	27	
3	3 5 . 1 4 2 3	28	
4	3 5 . 1 5	29	
5	3 7 1 4 9 . 2	30	
6	3 7 3 1 . 0 5 7 4	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. I P. 4361786,

See also _____

6 | 4 | Conn.

Bethel Camp

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 4 | Conn.

Bethel Camp

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Bethel camp

Inv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Conn.

Bethel Camp

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan'y. 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged 14 Dec. '80.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Bethel Camp

P., Shelps Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 9, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Decem 14 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 624

H E Dougin

Copyist.

(575)

C | 4 | Conn.

Bethel Camp

....., Capt. Buell's Compy L. Infantry.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connect Regt for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Kingsland April 28, 1781.

Commenc't of Service, July 9, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec. 14, 17 .

Whole time In Service, 5 Months, 5 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 60 90

Whole Amount, 34 Dollr, 40 90

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

435

Conn. 1. Reg't

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rev. War | Rev. War

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 36 3	26	
2	33 35 3	27	
3	3 3 1 3 5 3 1	28	
4	3 3 1 1 3 5	29	
5	3 3 1 3 1	30	
6	3 3 1 3 3 1	31	
7	3 3 1 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

Q

Enoch Leach

Pt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Howard

Copyist.

C 4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Skinner Camp

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Howard

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Sharp Camp

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

Thurlow Tenney

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1762.

Roll dated July 23, 1762.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16/62.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Thurlow Tenney

Copyist.

Abner Leach

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 23/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mark Leach

Sgt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Augst 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(543)

Thurp Camp

Pvt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hazard

Copyist.

Thurp Enoch

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 / 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hurst

(543) *Copyist.*

436

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. W. 436786.

See also .....

..... Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

Copyist.

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4 . **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible] .

Roll dated [illegible], 1777 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

---, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Regt of Continental Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---, 1777.

Roll dated ---, 1777.

Appointed ---, 17 .

Commissioned ---, 17 .

Enlisted ---, 17 .

Term of enlistment ---

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C | 4 | Conn.

Capt Campbell's Serg. McGregier Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties omitted January 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 53

(575) Copyist.

C | 4 | Comm.

Robert Cambell

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv[d] to the Non Commi-sioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap[t] John McGriegier's Company 4[th] Connecticut Reg[t] Com[d] by Col[o] John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, not dated

, 17

Coat , Vests

R. Frocks , Hats

Napsack , Stockings

Shoes , Shirts

Breeches , Overhalls

Blankets,

Amon[t] of Cloath[g] Rec'd, Do[l], 90[th]

Ballance Due the Soldier, 47 Do[l], 30 90[th]

Ballance Due to the Publack, Do[l], 90[th]

Remarks: Discharged 6th January 1779

Number of record: 4

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

4 37

Campbell. Robert

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell. Robert

4 : 5

Canada. Hugh

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cannady. Hugh

439

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Cannady

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1782.

Roll dated ..... April 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... March 1782 .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

..... P. Pendleton .....
Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Canada

, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

J. C. Arnold

Copyist.

4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Manley

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

(C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Mannady

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Transferred to ye Light Infantry

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

James Clinnava

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Needham

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Canady

Pt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. McAdams

Copyist.

(543)

C

4 Conn.

(24 Formation, 1781.)

James Canady

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 81.

Roll dated Sept 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 81

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H. W. Hedstrom

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 (24 Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

James Cannady.

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 13, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Geo. Lee Haven

Copyist.

(543)

James J Canady

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Duar

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sworn Needham
Copyist.

6 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Connaday

6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 17 81.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Novr 1st

Alterations since last muster Reduced from 4th Co

Casualties Deserted

Remarks:

Transferred

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

C 4

1 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

James Connaday

Pvt, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1780, 17 8 .

Roll dated Jan 27, 17 8 1.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Discharged Jan 11 1783 Absolutely

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Jno J

Copyist.

4443

Canady, Hugh

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cannady, Hugh

Canady. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canadey. James

Canady. Nathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy. Nathan

443

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. #369, 26.

See also _____

| | 4 | Conn.

Eli Terbell

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Titus Canfield

PA, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Jan 1, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

Copyist.

(543)

Titus Canfield

Capt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 '81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

Copyist.

Titus Fairfield

C. F., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Jan. 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Foster

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Titus Carrield

C F, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov. & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Dec. 1, 78.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Nov.

Foster

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Titus Canfield

P, Fitch's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 15, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Nov 9 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 64

(575) J E Douglas Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Titus Canfield

, Capt Fitche's Compy.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connect Regt for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp Kingsbridge April 28, 1781.

Commen[t] of Service, July 15, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Nov. 9, 17 .

Whole time in Service, 3 Month, 24 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 60 90th

Whole Amount, 25 Doll., 30 90th

Remarks:

E Chandler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

444

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: W.O.P. 436786.

See also _____

C | 4 | Conn.

David Canday

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

David Canday

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 0, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sue Needham
Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

David Canidy

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham
Copyist.

K | 4 | Conn.

David Kanady ×

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 13th Dec.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

David Canady

P., Harmony Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug. 15, 1778.

Term 9 M°

Casualties Discharged Decem 13, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page 64

(575) *Copyist.*

445

Canidy. David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caniday. David

W.R.S.

Cannada. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canadey, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 86.

See also _____

C | 4 | Conn.

Hugh, Canada

Pvt, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Emich

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Hugh Canniady

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Pinch ard

Copyist.

CO | 4 | Conn.

Hugh Kennady

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. C. Michael

Copyist.

(1) | 4 | **Conn.**

Eugene Cannady

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

J. N. Pritchard

.....

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Hugh Canady

Sim, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 9

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Kimball

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Hugh Canada

C., Bruen's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 1, 1778.

Term 3 M°

Casualties Discharged Decem 10, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

E. Dougherty

Copyist.

(575)

6 | 4 | Conn.

Hugh Canady

....., Capt Phelps' Comp[y].*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4th Connec[t] Reg[t] for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Hd Qrs Hartz

April 28, 1781.

Commenc[t] of Service, July 20, 17 .

Expirat[n] of Service, Dec. 9, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, 4 Month, 19 Day.

Pay P[r] Month, 6 Doll., 60 90th

Whole Amount, 30 Doll., 80 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Cannady. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canadey. James

4-4?

Cannon. Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kannon. Thomas

450

Caperin. Jeremiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caperon. Jeremiah

H 51

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: N. of P. 43678

See also _____

C | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

C, Vets Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 30, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ..... page 574

H. E. Jones

Copyist.

(575)

B | 4 | Conn.

Jere'h Capron

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 30 th, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keeper

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 **Conn.**

Jere'h Capron

pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Com'd

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

Copyist.

(543)

Co | 4 | Conn.

Jere L. Lapson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Com'd .....

Remarks: .....

Keeper

(543) *Copyist.*

Jeremiah Chapson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefer

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jere'h Capron

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefer
Copyist.

(543)

Steve h Clapson

---pvt---, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---June---, 1777.

Roll dated ---July 1---, 1777.

Appointed ---, 17 .

Commissioned ---, 17 .

Enlisted ---M'h 30---, 1777.

Term of enlistment ---Dur. War---

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---Dietym Hosp'l---

Keeper

---

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Jerem[h] Capron

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of William Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg[t], the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of Our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb[ry] Last as Soldiers in Cap[t] Webb's C[o] in s[d] Reg[t]."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, May 8, 1778.

Jeram[h] x Capron 1 " 4 " —

Number of record: 8

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

C | 4 | Conn.

Jereh Cashron

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Nathl Webb's Company, Col^{o} Durkee's Regiment Connecticutt Troops, in the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Sept. 9, 1778.

App^{td}, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, D. War

Casualties:

Remarks:

E Chandler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | **Conn.**

Jeremiah Capron

Sgt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment ----------

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ~ On Comd ----------

Remarks: ----------

Keeler

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Capt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keefer

Copyist.

C | 4 | **Conn.**

Jeremiah Dupron

pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keefe

(543) *Copyist.*

b | 4 | **Conn.**

Jeremiah Capron

pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keefer

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | **Conn.**

Jeremiah Capron

Sergt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Command .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keeper

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 4 **Conn.**

Jeremiah Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jerah Dapron

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefer

Copyist.

(543)

B | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keeper

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Majors

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Harper

Copyist.

(543)

Jeremiah Clapson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T Keefer

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | **Conn.**

Jeremiah Clapson

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed Mch 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Keafer

(543) *Copyist.*

Jeremiah Capron

pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

Keefer

(543) *Copyist.*

C 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Pvt., { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Sgt., { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Kenfield

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

E | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capran.

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) (Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd from 6. Co. July. 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Transfer'd to Infantry 1st July

Remarks: ____

Copyist.

Jeremiah Capron

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command with Baggage

Remarks: .....

Keeper

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

Copyist.

Co. | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Detach't .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keefer

Copyist.

6 | 4 | **Conn.**

Jeremiah Bapson

Sgt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Detachment .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Roefer

Copyist.

| 4 | Conn.

Jere h Bupion

Sergt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Com'd Norwalk.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Reeser

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Sgt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Furlough 30 days

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Rieger

(543)

Copyist.

10 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Sprt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keyser

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Capron

pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Con Guard .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keyser

(543) Copyist.

6 | 4 | **Conn.**

Jeremiah Clapson

Capt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Picket,

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keyser

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Clapson

Sol., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Guard & Genl .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keeper

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Caprin ×

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Webb's Co. 1 July. '80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command Morristown.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron.

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf
Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf., 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) (Copyist.

C 4 Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt Webb's Company 4th Connecticut Regiment have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^{d} Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^{y}, Feb^{y}, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witness Our Names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Not dated

his
Jeremiah x Capron £ 8.. — .. —
mark

Witness:
John H. Buell Capt Lt.

Number of record:

11

C H Davis
Copyist.

(545i)

C | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Capron

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Capt Nathl Webb's Comp^{y}, 4 Connecticutt Reg^{t} commanded by Col^{o} John Durkee for ye year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Hats 1, Coats 1

Vests 1, Shirts 3

H. Shirts 1, Breeches .....

Wol. Overalls 1, Lin. Overalls 1

Hose 1, Shoes 2

Blanketts, ...

Amount of Cloath^{g} receiv'd, 4 4 Dol., ... 90th

Ballance due to ye Soldier, 3 Dol., 30 90th

Ballance due to ye Publick, ... Dol., ... 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 1

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.&P. 436786.

See also .....

C | 4 | Conn.

~~Samuel~~ Simeon Carew

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan'l 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 4 | Conn.

Simeon Carew

Cav, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed	, 17 .
Commissioned	, 17 .
Enlisted	July 8, 1780.
Term of enlistment	Jan 1. '81.
Time since last muster or enlistment	
Alterations since last muster	
Casualties	
Remarks:	

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Conn.

Simeon Corew

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Simeon Caren

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 10 Dec. '80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 Conn.

Union Caren-
F, Phelps Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 4, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged Decem 10, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 52

E. Downing
Copyist.

(575)

6 | 4 | Conn.

Simon Carew

....., Capt. Buell's Comp^{y} L. Infantry.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connec^{t} Reg^{t} for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^{t} of Service, July 8, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec. 10, 17 .

Whole time In Service, 5 Months, 2 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 60 90

Whole Amount, 33 Doll^{r}, 70 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Chandler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

453

Carey. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cary. John

454

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	39175309	34	
10	39175222	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 Comm.

William Burnetin

1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of Westmoreland, commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid Sept, 17 .

Pay per month ... £ 2 3 Dollars

Time of service [illegible] months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Willm Carnelus

Pvt., { 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, from the Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y, 17 78.

Roll dated Feby 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Septr 17, 17 76.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties S^d Present

Remarks: .....

Jacques

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

William Carnelus

Lieut., { 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, from the Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17, 17 76

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

William Carnelus

Sol., { 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, from the Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

E | 4 **Conn.**

William Cornelius

Pvt., { 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Durkee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr 6 —, 17 75.

Roll dated May 4; 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D, W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rogers

(548) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 Conn.

Wm. Carnelius

Cpt., { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May —, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment M-

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

Regan

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Wm Cornelius

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of Wm Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Augt to the first day of Febry Last as Soldiers in Capt Durkee's Co. now in sd Regt."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

Wm x Cornelius 4 : 4 : —

Number of record:

10

C A Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

C		Conn.

Wm, Carnelus

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt. Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regiment)March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C	4	Conn.

William Cornelus

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.
Summerset Co. Milstone, Feb. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

C | 4 | **Conn.**

William Cornelius

Rank Priv

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

W M Emichael

Copyist.

455

Cornelius William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornelius William

4 5 6

Carpender, Uriah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carpenter, Uriah

457

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R & P. 2136 7 8 5

See also .....

C | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Carpenter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted June 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment January 15

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

P. Cutler Lt

Copyist.

(548)

C | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Carpenter

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jany 15 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Forrest

Copyist.

C. | 4th | Conn.

Elijah Carpenter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 15 79

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Carpenter

Capt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jany 15

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

Copyist.

(543)

Elijah Carpenter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1786.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1786.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jany 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Jany 15 1780

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Carpenter

Pt., Hallam Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 3, 1779.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Discharged Jan 15, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

(575)

458

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. 1/13 6/86.

See also .....

Q | 4 | Conn.

Wm. Carpenter

Pt. , { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 1776.

Term of enlistment January 15

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

F. C. [illegible]

Copyist.

T | 4 | Conn.

Uriah Carpenter

1 1 , { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Dany 15, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

Copyist.

Wadsworth Carpenter

Capt. {Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment June 15 '80

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

Copyist.

C. | 4. | Conn.

Uriah Carpenter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jany 15.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hallett

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Uriah Carpenter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Dany 15 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged Dany 15, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

H Ward

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Micah Carpenter

C, Fairfield Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 10, 1779.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Discharged Jan

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page 64

(575) *Copyist.*

L 59

Carpinter. Uriah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carpenter. Uriah

460

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. of P. 4 3 6 7 86.

See also

C 4 Comm.
(24 Formation, 1781.)

Clement Carr

P. Potter Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 31, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 65

H E Douglas
Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Clemens Carr

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 9 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 9 m. 5 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 2

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Ward

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Clemens Carr

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 82.

Roll dated May 23, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. 8 M. 8 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyright

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Clemen Carr

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 6 m. "

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist

4
(2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Clement Carr

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Clemen Carr

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug't, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y 5 m

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyed

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Clemen Carr

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(513)

Copyright

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Clemen Carr

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 2 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

461

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. of P. 4361 SE.

See also _____

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Ebenezer Carr

P. Potter Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 31, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 68.

[575] J. E. Douglas Copyist.

6 | 4 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezar Carr

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 9 m. 5 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Wood

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Carr

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 8 m. 8 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. / 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyed.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Carr

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 23. 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copy.

6 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Carr

, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Camp July 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1y. 6m.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dane

(543)

Copyist

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Carr

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copy.

C | 4 (21 Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Carr

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 3 m.o

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(513)

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Carr

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 2 m's.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(543)

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. of P. #36786.

See also _____

C | 4th Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Carr

Seldon Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan 31, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 67

E. Denny Copyist.

[575]

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Robert Carr

Pvt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. 10 M

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

C. M. March
Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Robert Carw

Pvt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1y 9m 3d

Time since last muster or enlistment April 26 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

C M Marsh
Copyist.

C. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Robert Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. 8 m 9 D

Time since last muster or enlistment 23 May 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

E. M. Marsh

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Robert Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16th June 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

D W Munsell

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Robert Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y 7 m

Time since last muster or enlistment 23d July/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Lynn Marek

Copyist.

(543)

Co | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Robert Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y 5 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

John Lawshe

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Robert Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y 4 M

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Wm Marsh

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Robert Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated November 30th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y 3 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Dunmack

Copyist.

463.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Carr

Sergt. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 82

Roll dated April 26, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mo

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Discharged Farmington Court

Remarks: Joined 11th 3 25 Feb 3

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jan Carr

Sergt 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick Absent

Present

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Hall

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Carr

Serg't, 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Mustr in Connect

Remarks: .....

W. L. Calder

Copyist.

Co. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Carr

Pvt., { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 82.

Roll dated July 23, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... during War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

4 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Carr

Corp., { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 82.

Roll dated August, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... July .....

23d ..... 1782 .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Carr

Pvt., 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Ass

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

William Carr

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Comm.

William Carr

Pvt., { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. K. Hansom

Copyist.

(513)

4 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Carr

Jr., { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment October 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Denison

Copyist.

(543)

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 4 **Conn.**

William Carrol

pvt., { 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Durkee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 . .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties at the time .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J E Douglas *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

William Carnal

Sergt., { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 6.

Roll dated June 2, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

465

Carry. Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cary. Benjamin

Carry. Roger

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cary. Roger

467

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. of P. 4 3 6 7 86.

See also _____

C | 4

Edward [illegible]

[illegible] Fitch

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionar[illegible]

Appears in a book *

Copied from R[illegible]

of the organization named abo[illegible]

Date of appointment or enlistment } Ma[illegible]

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copie[illegible] Office of Army Accounts under the Pa[illegible] who was authorized by Congress, July [illegible] adjust all accounts whatsoever betwee[illegible] officers and soldiers of the American [illegible] Congress, Vol. 4, page 23[illegible].)—R. & P. 436.

Vol. 1 page 253

(575)

1480

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

148

4 **Conn.**

Edward Carter

Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 7, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol ..... page 253

Copyist.

1482

4 Conn.

, Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

(613) *Copyist.*

1483

4 Conn.

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17--.

Roll dated ....., 17--.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(553) *Copyist.*

1484

4 Conn.

..... Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1485

4 **Conn.**

Samuel Cobb

Cobb, Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 7.

Roll dated June 1, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May —, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Enters

Finder

Copyist.

1483

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible] Foster

(513) *Copyist.*

1 4 8

C 4 **Conn.**

Edward Carter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Reed. of Wm Adams, P. Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t^, the Sums annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of February last as Soldiers in said Reg^t^."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

Edward his x mark Carter £ 1..10..6

Number of record:

9

(5457)

C H Davis

Copyist.

1483

4 Conn.

Edward Carter

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Capt Andw Fitch's Company, Colo Durkee's Regiment Connecticutt Troops, in the Service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Augt 1, 1779.

Appd, , 17 .

Inlisted, May 7, 1779.

For What Time, D. War

Casualties: Ye Command Sickness

Remarks:

Edward Carter

(548*d*) Copyist

4 Conn.

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17--.

Roll dated ....., 17--.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17—.

Roll dated ....., 17—.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] Dec 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: Furnished by Maj Wadsworth.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

4 Comm.

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

4 Comm.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(5B) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Sept. 1 ....., 178-.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 7 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In command tending sick

Fiske

(513) Copyist.

1 4 2

4 Conn.

Edward Butts

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 8.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 8.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May —, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fiedler

Copyist.

(543)

4 Conn.

Ebenezer Gaylord

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 75.

Roll dated July 23, 17 75.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Butler

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Edward Carter

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

(513) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

_____, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

C 4 **Conn.**

Edmund Carter

Clark, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .....

Commencement of pay ..... May 1 ....., 17 .....

To what time paid ..... Oct. 1 ....., 17 .....

Pay per month ..... 6 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 2 months 1 day .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 24 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

(545) Copyist.

4 Conn.

[illegible], Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of pay Feb 2, 17[illegible]

To what time paid Feb, 17[illegible]

Pay per month £3 [illegible]

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Fowler

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Samuel Curtiss

C. C., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Quarters near Point

Fuller

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Wadsworth's Brigade

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

5 | 4 | **Conn.**

Edward Butler

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17-9.

Roll dated Sept 21, 17-9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Do Corrt

.....

.....

.....

Foster

Copyist.

(513)

C | 4 | **Conn.**

Edward Carter

C. F., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Fenster

Copyist.

(513)

15 | 4 | **Conn.**

Patrick Carter

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17-9.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17-9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enl Aug 15

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

	4	Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ----------, 17--.

Commissioned ----------, 17--.

Enlisted ----------, 17--.

Term of enlistment ----------

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: In Com[illegible] at the Lines

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 | 4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

18 | 4 | **Conn.**

Elmer Foster

C. F., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Detachment

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible] Detachment

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

C 4 Conn.

Edward Carter

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Capt And^{w} Fitch's Comp^{y} 4th Conn^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, July 8th, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 2, II. Shirts 1

Breeches ..., L. Breeches ...

Overhalls 1, Stockings 1

Shoes 2, Hatts 1

Blanketts, ...

Amount of Cloathing Rec^{d}, 3 4/7 Doll^{rs}, ... 90th

Bounty allowed by Congress, 4 4/7 Doll^{s}, 30 90th

Ballance due to the Soldier, 1 0 Doll^{s}, 30 90th

Ballance due to the States, ... Doll^{s}, ... 90th

Casualties : ...

Remarks: ...

Number of record:

2

A H Davis

Copyist.

(645*i*)

4 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Lee 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., '17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Furl

Fletcher

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Edward Britt

C—, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Oct 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fowler

Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn.

Edward Baxter

C. —, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 178[illegible].

Roll dated Sept. , 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Exeter

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

_____, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

S | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wm. Worcester

Worcester

Copyist.

| | 4 | Conn.

Edward Butler

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

Edward Curtis

C. 5, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Easton

Copyist.

| | 4 | Conn.

Edward Baxter

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fiedler

Copyist.

(543)

Enlisted [illegible]

Co. F, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fowler

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Private Quarter

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Srv Artr

Quarter

Copyist.

(4 Conn.

Edward Carter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to Sd Regt, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jany, Feby, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Edward Carter £10 — — —

Number of record:

11

A H Davis

(5451) *Copyist.*

1529

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 3 Ct.

See also _____

E | 4 | Conn.

Ezie Carter

Fitch Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May —, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 53

Copyist.

(575)

....., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month$

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

18	4	Conn.

Ezra Carter

Co. {Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

5

Frasier

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Simon Smith

C, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 .

Roll dated July, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 **Conn.**

Esau Carter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Recd. of Wm Adams, P. Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of February last as Soldiers in said Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

his
Esau X Carter £ 1.. 19.. —
mark

Number of record:

9

A H Davis

Copyist.

(5451)

6 | 4 | Conn.

Edm Carter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt And[w] Fitch's Company, Col[o] Durkee's Regiment Connecticutt Troops, in the Service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Aug 7, 1778.

App[td], , 17 .

Inlisted, Mar 7, 1777.

For What Time, 3 Year

Casualties:

Remarks:

Copyist

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | **Conn.**

Evan Foster

E—, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ——, 17—.

Roll dated Dec '2, 17—.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment ——

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

——

Alterations since last muster ——

——

Casualties ——

——

Remarks: Ens Foster ——

——

——

——

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(513) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Muster

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(513) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

John Curtis

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Darkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May —, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Command. At the time

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

Elias Foster

C. F., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp Cambridge, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 . .

Commissioned ....., 17 . .

Enlisted May 7, 17 . .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present with leave

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17-8.

Roll dated Feb. 8, 17-8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Jersey

Chester

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Elias Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt.s of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks

.....

(545)

Copyist.

4 Conn.

, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

Copyist.

..... ,

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Dec —, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Nov 1st
1777

Fletcher

Copyist.

3 | 4 | Conn.

Sam Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Comd. of Lt. Pratt

.....

.....

.....

E. Mather
Copyist.

	4	Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ex Duty

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

Isaac Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 70.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 70.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

18 | 4 | **Conn.**

Ephraim Bartlett

Co. [illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated June 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

E. Hall Jr

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

.....

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible],

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Comm.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Gen Parsons Brigade

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Ser. Furlough

quard

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 Conn.

Essex Carter

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Capt And^{w} Fitch's Comp^{y} 4th Conn^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, July 8th, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Breeches , L. Breeches

Overhalls 1, Stockings 1

Shoes 2, Hatts 1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec^{d}, 37 Doll^{rs}, 90th

Bounty allowed by Congress, 4 7 Doll^{s}, 30 90th

Ballance due to the Soldier, 10 Doll^{s}, 30 90th

Ballance due to the States, Doll^{s}, 90th

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

A N Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fellows

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fitch

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

5

Carter

Copyist.

(543)

16 | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1781.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ezra Carter

Copyist.

(543)

4 | Conn.

Sam Smith

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Ezra Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feazlin

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible] Detachment

Foster

Copyist.

(543)

C 4 Conn.

Ezau Carter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to Sd Regt, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Janv, Febv, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

Ezau Carter £ 8 " - " -

Number of record:

11

(5457)

C A Davis

Copyist.

1578

Cartwright. Cyrus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cartwright. Cyrus

1579

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. of P. 43 47 86.

See also

[illegible], { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted [illegible], 17....

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....
Copyist.

Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown s, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

1 | 4 **Conn.**

Eyans Carturight

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J C Jones
Copyist.

4 Conn.

Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

[illegible] Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(575)

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

..... Private .....

....., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....
Copyist.

4 Conn.

Isaac Carlwright

1st, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated August 11, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clitt's Company.

(433) Copyist.

Wm Whitte

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Compy in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Date Inlisted, May 5 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: on Comt. Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Chandler
Comst

..... Private Continental .....

....., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

..... Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

Edward Cartwright

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ..... commanded in the Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... Copyist.

C 4 Conn.

Cyras Cartwright

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^{t}, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last as Soldiers in Capt Bill's Comp^{y} in s^{d} Reg^{t}."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, May 8th, 1778.

his
Cyras x Cartwright
mark

2 " — " —

Number of record:

7

A H Davis
Copyist.

(5451)

..... Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

..... Connecticut .....

....., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

Private Lieutenant.

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 1778.

Roll dated ..... 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlistment.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Enlisted

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Cyrus Cartwright

Capt. { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 4 | Conn.

Capt. Samuel Smith's

1st, { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 77.

Commencement of ~~time~~ May 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount ~~of pay~~, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(545) Copyist.

[illegible] Knight

[illegible], { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Credit Lacknent [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

....., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

Samuel Littlejohn

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Det. detachment.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

..... Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

..... Enlisted

....., { Col. John Durkee's Co.. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Capt. Samuel Cartwright

Lieut., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Clift's, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Sept. Sept. 1, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible] Caldwell

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury Sept 15 '77

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

....., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

..... Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged May 5, 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

..... , { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co. 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Roll dated ....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown s, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Carlisle [illegible] 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(4 Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(515)

C 4 Conn.

Cyrus Cartwright

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late Capt Stephen Brown's Comp^{y}, 4th Conn^{t} Reg^{t} commanded by Col^{o} John Durkees. For the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Septr. 18, 1780.

Hatts ..., Coats 1

Vests 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches ...

Wol. Overalls ..., Lin. Overalls ...

Hose ..., Shoes 1

Blankets, ...

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, 26 Dol., 30 90th

Ballance due to the Soldiers, 21 Dol., ... 90th

Ballance due to the Publick, ... Dol., ... 90th

Remarks:

Discharged 5th May 1780

Number of record:

6

C H Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

C 4 Conn.

Cyrus Corturright

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col° Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

his
Cyrus Corturright £ 8 " — " —
mark

Witness
Libbeus Loomis Lt.

Number of record:

11

A H Davis

(5451) *Copyist.*

1622

Cartwright, Silas

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cartwright, Cyrus

1623

Carwright. Cyrus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cartwright. Cyrus

1624

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: Pension

See also

A. | 4 | Conn.

Benjn Cliff

Lt. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

..... Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

..... , { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

..... Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown s, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

..... 5 ..... { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown s, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

..... 1 .....

....., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....
Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y/r.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

..... , { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt Lemuel Clift's Company.

(513) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Compy in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... , 178 .

Date Inlisted, ... , 177 .

For what term, ... 3 years

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Col. Swift's Regt. Sept. 1, 1776.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

..... 1777

....., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

..... Capt. .....

....., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

..... Private .....

....., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....
Copyist.

Benjn Carey

Capt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible], Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

1 | 4 | **Conn.**

Private

Lt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of ~~time~~ ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ....6 2/3 dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service ....1 mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount ~~of pay~~, £ ....2.... s. ..... d. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ ..... s. ..... d. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Cliff's Company.

Joseph Jones
Copyist.

..... 1 .....

....., { Col. John Durkee's Co.. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Cliff

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

Private

Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

1777

, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

..... Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Benjamin Clift

1st, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. C. Fitch
Copyist.

..... Samuel Cliff .....

..... 4 ....., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ..... July 5 ....., 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... July 4 ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... Copyist.

..... , { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(543)

Lieut. Hall

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 76.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 17 76.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1, 17 75.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged. Time expired [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

4 Conn.

Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 7, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Not Stated

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

Copyist.

(575)

C 4 Conn.

Benjamin Cary

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late Capt Stephen Brown's Comp^{y}, 4th Conn^{t} Reg^{t} commanded by Col^{o} John Durkees. For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Septr. 18, 1780.

Hatts 1, Coats 1

Vests 1, Shirts 2

II. Shirts 1, Breeches

Wol. Overalls 1, Lin. Overalls

Hose 1, Shoes 1

Blankets,

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, 34 Dol., 90th

Ballance due to the Soldiers, 13 Dol., 30 90th

Ballance due to the Publick, Dol., 90th

Remarks:

Discharg'd March 17th 1780

Number of record:

6

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Abijah Cole

, Capt Clift's Compy.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connect Regt for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp West Point

April 28, 1781.

Commenc[t] of Service, August 1, 17 .

Expirt[n] of Service, Dec. 10, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, 4 Month, 10 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dll., 60 90th

Whole Amount, 28 Doll., 80 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

C 4 Conn.

Benjamin Cury

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col° Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Benj Cury £8 " - " —

Number of record:

11

A A Davis

Copyist.

(5451)

Comm.

ed in the 4th
1780.

War.

, 17 .

, 17 .

, 17 .

nth, Day.

oll., 90th

oll., 90th

times as Captain
ohn Durkee's and

Copyst.

C 4 Conn.

Benjamin Cury

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col° Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Benj Cury £8 " - " —

Number of record:

11 C.H. Davis

(5457) *Copyist.*

1664

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Conn.

[illegible] Bill

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(t | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Carr

Pt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 10.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Daniel Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years or During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

Benjamin Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 80.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On detachment.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Cary

Pvt, Col Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575) Copyist.

474

Cary, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10		35	
11	39175165	36	
12	39175253	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

C	4	Conn.

John Cary

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.
Summerset Co. Milstone, 177[7]
Feb. 10.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C	4	Conn.

John Cary

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.
Westmoreland Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P | 4 | Conn.

John Carey

Rank Fifer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service Jan. 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Smith and

Commist.

(548)

4 Conn.

John Gary

1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of Westmoreland, commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Aug, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Sept, 17 .

Pay per month .... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fenster

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

John Cary

Pvt., { 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Durkee's Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Conn.

John Cary

Pvt., { 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, from the Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar—, 17 78

Roll dated Apr 1—, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties S. Westmoreland

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rugan

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

John Cary

Capt. {1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, from the Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sep 17, 17 76

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties S. N. Morland

Remarks: .....

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

John Cary

Pvt., { 1st Independent Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, from the Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1778.

Roll dated Pro 18 —, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1 —, 1776.

~~Term~~ of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties P. W. Moorland

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dague

(543) *Copyist.*

6 4 Conn.

John Cary

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May —, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W—

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

Ragan

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

John Cary

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of The Sick & Wouned Belonging To Capt[n] Spalding's Company at The Garrisson at Wioming.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Wyoming June 21, 1779.

How Long Sick, Four Months

Whare Sick, Garrisson

What Disease, Wounded

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

A H Davis

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

John Cary

Appears on a

Return

of The Sick & Wounded Belonging to Captn Spolding's Company & Volantear under Care of Wm Hooker Smith, Doctr of the Garrisson at Wioming.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, at Wioming June 14, 1779.

How Long Sick, Four Months

Where Sick, Garrisson

What Disease, Wounded

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548*d*)

A H Davis

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

John Cary

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of Wm Adams, P. M^r^ to Col. Durkee's Reg^t^, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Augt to the first day of Feb^ry^ Last as Soldiers in the Late Capt Ransom's, now Lt Spaulding's, C^o^."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, May 8, 1778.

John Cary 6.. 3.. 6

Number of record:

14

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Rogers Corp

-, { Capt. Jededial Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

Roger Cary

Sgt., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

H Ward

Copyist.

Wigglesworth's Co.

Vt, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Roger Curry

Pvt., { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Conn.

Roggen Cary

Pvt., { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hazard

Copyist.

(543)

4 | Conn.

Roger Terry

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted (April 22), 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Conn.

Capt Lacy

E. Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 22, 1777.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged January 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 54

E. Dwight

Copyist.

(575)

476

Casar. Job

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casar. Job

Casar. Timothy

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casar. Timothy

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R10-436-781.

See also _____

4 **Conn.**

Private

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Dec 4, 1776

.....

Copyist.

[illegible],

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

[illegible]

Name, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

John Conway

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80

Roll dated July 4, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegler's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

John Ecall

Drum, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

C | 4 **Conn.**

John Cook

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Pay Rolls

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGregier's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 31, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

John Casey

Drum^r Wm Gregier's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feby 1, 17 80.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties desert^d March 30

82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

T E Dougherty

(575) *Copyist.*

Casey John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 S. Rec. Reg.	26	
2	M. 1, C. 7	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 1/13 6 7 16.

See also

T | 4 | Conn.

John Cursey

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In the Room of Sergt. Morris Jones

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

Copyist.

(548)

C | 4 | Conn.

John Lacey

P, Fallam Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 1, 17[illegible].

Term 9 M°

Casualties in the place of Serj^t Morris Jones Omitd Jan 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol...../....., page.....

E. Dougan

(575) *Copyist.*

Casey, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casey, John

Cassey. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casey. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & S. #367 M.

See also _____

John McGriegier

Pvt. 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copy

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

John Caddell

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

[illegible], Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Aug 16 ....., 1779.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

[illegible] Connecticut

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1779.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

John Cassey

2, McGregier's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 20, 1779.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties discharged Jan 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page 54

H. E. Daughtie

Copyist.

(575)

Cave, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Cave,

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^{t}, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last as Soldiers in Capt Bill's Comp^{y} in s^{d} Reg^{t}."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, May 8th, 1778.

2 " 4 " —

Benjamin Cave.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

A H Davis
Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Job Cleaveland

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D'Mar,

Time since last muster or enlistment December 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Job Ceasar

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hazard

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Job Cesar

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Howard

Copyist.

(543)

Co. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Job Cowdan

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muster

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jot Carew

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Joseph

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Job Curran

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted Augst 13/82

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Timothy Cleaveland

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Record

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Timothy Keasar

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April '82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Timothy Ceasar

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D Wars.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Newburgh

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Co. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Timothy Lawson

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 62.

Roll dated July 2-3, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 23/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Timothy Carson

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Newburgh

Remarks: .....

Hurst

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Timothy Cessasar ×

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Transferred

Augst 31/82. .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Record

(543) Copyist.

Cellogg. Aaron

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kellogg. Aaron

Cesar. Job

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ceasar. Job

L 58

Cesasar, Timothy

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ceasar, Timothy

Chace. Lot

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chase. Lot

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. of 3 Ct. Pt.

See also _____

6 | 4 | **Conn.**

Abial Chafee

pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Duty

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

(543) Copyist.

6 | 4 | **Conn.**

Abial Chafee

pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

Copyist.

C | 4 | **Conn.**

Abial Chafee

Pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Kuefer

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Abiel Chafee

Pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 13, 1779

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

O Tufts

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | **Conn.**

Abiel Chafee

Sgt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 13; 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties ~~Discharged~~ Discharged 15 Jan. '80.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keyser

(543) Copyist.

Co | 4 | Conn.

Cubet Chatter

F, Webb Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 13, 1779.

Term 9 M°

Casualties discharged Jan 15 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 97

H E Douglas *Copyist.*

(575)

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | 4 | Conn.

James Chafee

pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(Copied)

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

James Chafee

Sgt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keeper

(543) Copyist.

b | 4 | Conn.

James Chapel

1st ..., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Conn.

James Chapel

Pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Duty

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Reefer

(543) Copyist.

4 | Conn.

James Chafee

Pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Discharged 15 Jan. '80

Remarks: .....

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: N. 08243678.

See also .....

6 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Chafee

Sgt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Duty .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

Copyist.

6 | 4 | **Conn.**

Sam'l Chafee

pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keefer

Copyist.

6 | 4 | **Conn.**

Sam'l Chapin

Pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

Copyist.

6 | 4. | Conn.

Sam'l Chafee

pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keyser

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Conn.

Sam'l Chapel

Sergt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Discharged 15 Jan. 80

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Reed

.....

(543) Copyist.

Co. | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Chatfee

P. Wells Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 16, 1779.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Jan 15 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 64

E Douglas

(575) *Copyist.*

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 2536 ff.

See also _____

Aaron Chamberlain

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 '81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Discht Decemb.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

C | 4 **Conn.**

Aaron Chamberlain

P, Pomfret Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Sept 15, 1780.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Discharged Decem

7 - 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

4 Conn.

Aaron Chamberlin

Pvt, Maj' Throop's Comp'y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connec't Regiment for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands April 28, 1781.

Commenc't of Service, Sept. 15, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec. 14, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, 2 Month, 29 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll's, 60 90

Whole Amount, 17 Doll's, 70 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E Chandler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

404

Champain. Ezra

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champion. Ezra

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. 1 P. 436 / 81.

See also .....

C | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Champion

Lees Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 7, 1778.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 53

(575) L E Douglas Copyist.

(8 | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Champion

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 7 March 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

( ) | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Champain

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Apr ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... May 1 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... DW .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Champion

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Carl

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Champion

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D'ill.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Chamberlain

Pvt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78;

Roll dated Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: All commanded

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Chamberlain

Lieut., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543 *Copyist.*

L | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Champlain

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Capt Lee's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit^{d} States Command^{d} by Col^{o} John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, D.M.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Thompson

Pvt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Fishkill

12 Sept

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Champion

Pvt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 1st, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543 *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Champion

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Decr 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Champion

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Detachment

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Champion

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 77.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Own Council Home Neck

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Egra Champion

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Powel

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Champaine

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Champion

Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb., 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3

~~Whole~~ Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Champion

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Ezra Champion

Lieut, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined Detachment .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Egbert Champion

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... May ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ..... June 15 ....., 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Elisha Champion

Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated Guilford, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

C | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Champion

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Commanding .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Thompson

1st Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Wounded .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Champion

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Detachment .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frank

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Champion

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7 7.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Egra Champion

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Now Returned .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frost

Copyist.

Capt. Lee's

Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 17 ..

Roll dated ..... 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Eagar Christopher

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb't, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frank

Copyist.

Ezra Chamberlain

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Millars 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Ezra Champion

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80 .

Roll dated Upton, 17 80 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ezra

.....

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Epra Champion

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frost

Copyist.

Ezra Champion

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On duty

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

.....

Copyist.

Ezra Champion

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frank

Copyist.

Epaf Champion

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Ezra Champion

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Thompson

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

(1 | 4 | **Conn.**

Ezra Champion

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Quiet Muster .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

(1) | 4 **Conn.**

Elisha Chesebrough

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Deserted

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

(1 | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Champem

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Majr Throop's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to Sd Regt, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

Ezra Champem £ 8 " - " —

Number of record:

11

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

Chapsel. Comfort

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapsel. Comfort

497

Chapel. Curtis

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chappell. Curtis

498

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.88-436786.

See also _____

C | 4 | Conn.

Russell Chapin

Serj., 7th Lncaster Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan 1, 177?.

Term Not

Casualties Reduced Jan'y 1.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 53

(575)

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

_____,

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____

Copyist.

	4	Conn.

[illegible] Reed

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Regt of Continental Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] May, 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

_____, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____,

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(548) *Copyist.*

Samuel Mitchell

1st Co., Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1777.

Roll dated ..... 1777.

Appointed ..... 1775, 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist

4 Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Russell Chapfell

Appears with the rank of Serg't on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp^{y} in Col^{l} Durkee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wright Plains Sept. 9, 1778.

For What Term:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

Remarks:

C Chandler

Copyist.

(555)

C | 4 | Conn.

Russel Chapell
Serj.t

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg^{t}, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last as Soldiers in Capt McGreigiers C^{o}."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, May 8, 1778.

Russel Chapell Serg^{t} 1 .. 4 .. —

Number of record: 7

A A Davis
Copyist.

(545i)

4 **Conn.**

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17.

Roll dated ....., 17.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

Copyist.

C | 4 **Conn.**

[illegible] Chapin C[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

---, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---, 1778.

Roll dated ---, 1778.

Appointed ---, 17 .

Commissioned ---, 17 .

Enlisted ---, 17 .

Term of enlistment ---

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 **Conn.**

Russell Charles

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Comp

Copyist.

(543)

Edward Stanfield

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Fairfield Jan 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Samuel Chapel

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Prairie 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Capt

(548) *Copyist.*

5 | 4 **Conn.**

Samuel Fenner

1 1 1 1 , Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1778.

Roll dated ..... , 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Conn 4

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Samuel Chapell

Pvt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Russell Chapfel

Sgt., { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Isaac Chapel

Pt., { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay, £ 3 s. ..... d. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ ..... s. ..... d. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I C Chapel

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 4 **Conn.**

Russell Chapell

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Leonard J. M. G. Dept

Copyist.

Isaac Chatfield

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Wounded from Dept

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Private Clapp

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Did Duty in the 2d Regt
In Co Sept

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clapp

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegher's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 4 **Conn.**

Israel Chapel

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Norwich, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Sept 1st

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Israel

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

(| 4 **Conn.**

Samuel Clapp

Pt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Mr Secondmuth the 7.111

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

Russell Chapel

R. L., { Capt. John McGregier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged with the 2d Regt

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

(C) | 4 | Conn.

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Regt. Detached

31 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

Connecticut

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Clerk Company Muster

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4. **Conn.**

William Cairnes

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Command January

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Middlefield

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 80.

Roll dated Feb'y 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ct Cond Regiment

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Pvt. Co. [illegible]

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Private Co. [illegible]

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

[redacted], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed [redacted], 17[redacted].

Commissioned [redacted], 17[redacted].

Enlisted [redacted], 17[redacted].

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment [redacted]

Alterations since last muster [redacted]

Casualties [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

..... ,
{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

Russil Chapill
Serjt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Capt McGriegier's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^{t}, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^{d} Reg^{t}, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^{y}, Feb^{y}, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Russil Chapill Serjt £12.. —.. —

Number of record:

11

Copyist.

(545*i*)

C | 4 | Conn.

Russell Chapell

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv[d] to the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap[t] John McGriegier's Company 4[th] Connecticut Reg[t] Com[d] by Col[o] John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, not dated

, 17 .

Coat 1, Vests 1

R. Frocks 1, Hats 1

Napsack , Stockings 1

Shoes 2, Shirts 3

Breeches , Overhalls 1

Blankets,

Amon[t] of Cloath[g] Rec'd, Do[l], 90[th]

Ballance Due the Soldier, Do[l], 90[th]

Ballance Due to the Publack, Do[l], 90[th]

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436-86.

See also _____

C | 4 | **Conn.**

Hiram Chappell

Pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Duty

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

Copyist.

C | 4 | **Conn.**

Hiram Chapell

Pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Command near N. Point

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Kuefer

Copyist.

6 | 4 | **Conn.**

Hiram Chapell

Sprt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keefer

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Hiram Chapell

Pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keeper

(543) Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Hiram Chappell

pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Discharged 15 Jan. '80

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Hiram Chappel

C, Webb's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 16, 1779.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Jan 15 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

(575)

Chapsil. Comfort

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapsel. Comfort

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezekiel Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo. / 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Record

Copyist.

(543)

Co. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Corporal Chapman

Sgt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Corporal Chapman

Sol., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Howard

Copyist.

(543)

Connor Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Connor

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Caesar Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sergt.

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezekiel Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm. H

(543) Copyist.

W | 4 (24 Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Wendar Chapman

Pvt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

W | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Chester Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 13 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Lt

(543) Copyist.

Number.

502

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. of P. 43 67 ff.

See also _____

C. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Constant Chapman

Sgt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ----------, 17

Commissioned ----------, 17

Enlisted ----------, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

June 1782.

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from 2 Co. June 25.

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

Ford

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Constant Chapman

Sgt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Israel

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Constant Chapman

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Transferred to the 6th Company.

Remarks: .....

Hoar[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Constant Chapman

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1y 6m 14d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Recruit

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Constant Chapman

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. 7 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Constant Chapman

Serj^t Humphrey Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 1, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties Serj^t Major June 1783

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 25

H E Douglas

Copyist.

[575]

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Constant Chapman

Sgt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment Sy. Wars.

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt 82.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Constant Chapman

Sgt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Constant Chapman

Sgt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Corporal Chapman

Capt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14th Mch 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Onto Invalid List.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Corporal

(543) Copyist.

Chapman, Edward

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: NYP4367756

See also

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Edward Chapman

Lay Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 19, 1781.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 69

E. Douglas

Copyist.

[575]

503 Pr. 502-a

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. I. P. 43678.

See also _____

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lieut. ..... Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 12, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Adjut't Sept '78

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 54

H E Dougherty

Copyist.

(575)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Pt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 12, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 12, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

H. J. Jones
Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

(Lt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 12, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Not joined.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J L Jones
Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Joe Chapman

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp^{y} in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^{o} John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1778.

Date Inlisted, , 17 .

For what term,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C Chandler

Copyist

C	4	Conn.

Capt. Wm. Seaf. Wallace's Co., 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1776.

Roll dated ..... June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties See Wm. Hall Record of the Battles .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Phineas Chapman

Pr Wolcott { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1775.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Dec. 11th Discharged

upon Certificate .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Abbott

(544 *Copyist.*

	4	Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Capt. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Furloughed by Genl. Putnam Dec 1778 Transferred

~~Remarks~~: from Bill's Comp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Examined

Copyist.

(544

Joseph Chapman

Co. Wm, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Slaughtered by Gen. Putnam Dec 11th 75

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

	4	Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt. 6 Co, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1776.

Appointed Jan 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ramsdell

(544 *Copyist.*

Joseph Chapman

Lt 1st, 6th Co { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 20, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

	4	Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Capt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 20, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Died Command .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(544 *Copyist.*

Joseph Chapman

11th, { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1776.

Appointed Jan 20, 1776.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

____

Alterations since last muster ____

____

Casualties Not Commissioned ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lieut., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 20, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lieut., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 20, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl. Putnam 11th Dec.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Wm Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

Jacob Chapman

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1775.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

{ Appointed ....., 17 .
{ Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Capt. Beriah Bill's

Co., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 20, 17 75.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

1st | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: (In command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

| | 4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Enoch Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept., 1775.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 20, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

(C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Sergt. { 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed Jan'y 1, 17 .

Commencement of ~~time~~ term Jan'y, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month additional 2/3

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 1 1 0

Subsistence

Amount of ~~pay~~ 6 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(547)

(C) | 4 | Conn.

Phillip Chapman

17 2d, { 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay ?, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 10

Amount ~~of pay~~ 6 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Rawson

Copyist.

(547)

	4	Conn.

Joseph Chapman

4 Bat'n, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed Sept 12, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Allison

(544 *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt 2d M, { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ Pay, Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 39 2/3 Dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount of pay, £ 17 s. 18 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S W Needham

Copyist.

(545)

C 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Pvt. 2 An, { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jun. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 3 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount 17-18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(515) *Copyist.*

4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544

Copyist.

(| 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

2 Mass, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y, 1780.

Appointed Sept 12, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(| 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Pt. } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Capt Co } (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed July 31, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544

Copyist.

(	4	Conn.

Capt. Chapman

Wm Dm, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Sep 12, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(544

Capt. Chapman's Co., 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed July 31, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dis'd at Providence

Remarks

Copyist.

Col. Chapman's

4 Batt'n, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed Sep 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties In command at Providence .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pawtuxet R.

Copyist.

(| 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

A Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed July 31, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(544 *Copyist.*

(| 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

2 Mr., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Sep 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(544

Joseph Chapman

C. [illegible] 4 Co, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed July 31, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(| 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

2 Lieut., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Sep 12, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

(544

Joseph Chapman

1st, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed July 31, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Was commanded at Harlem

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

Copyist.

(| 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Pvt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On command at Quartermaster

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(544

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

& Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 15, 17 79.

Appointed July 31, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Copyist.

(544

4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Pvt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks.

Copyist.

(544

(| 4 | Conn.

Joseph Thompson

Capt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed July 31, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(544

(| 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

2 Lieut., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Sept 19, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544 *Copyist.*

	4	Conn.

..... Capt. [illegible] Sheffield's .....
..... 1 ..... } 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.
..... 1780 .....

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt. 4 Co, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed July 31, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Quarter Master

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(544 *Copyist.*

Joseph Chapman

Lt, 4 Co. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Absent Command
after clothing .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(544 *Copyist.*

11	4	Conn.

Joseph Chapman

2d Mass. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Feb 2 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Un examined

& pd clothing

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(	4	Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Pvt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Nated, 17 .

Appointed Sept 12, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

..... Lieutenant .....

..... , { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Capt Cr. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1777.

Roll dated ..... 1st date ....., 17 .

Appointed ..... July 31 ....., 17 77.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Chapman

Lt & Adjt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumeedham

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Chapman

Lt & 2d mr., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt. & 2d Mr., Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Command to Providence.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Sumner Cunningham

(513) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt & 2d Mr., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

(513) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt. 2d Mc., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S W Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt. & 2d Mr., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S W Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt & Qr Mr, Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumneedham
Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt & 2d M.; Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt & Lr. Mr., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumeedham

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lieut., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lieut., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 20, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S W Needham

(513) *Copyist.*

Joseph Chapman

Lt. & Q.M., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. M. Needham
Copyist.

Joseph Parkhurst

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Norwich, 1780.

Appointed July 21, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(544

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(544 *Copyist.*

(| 4 | **Conn.**

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.,
Col. [illegible]'s Reg't,

4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(544

Joseph Cundall
1st Lieut
1st Col 4th

4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed July 31, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned

Copyist.

Joseph Chapman

Pvt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1750.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1750.

Appointed Feb 12, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Joseph Chapman

Pvt. Mass., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544

Copyist.

(	4	Conn.

[illegible] Inft

2 Mass, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Pvt. Co. C, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed July 31, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

(544

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed July 31, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

Jackson

(544 *Copyist.*

	4	Conn.

Joseph Chapman

2 Mate, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed Sep 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Corporal Collecting Recruit .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544

Copyist.

	4	Conn.

Joseph Chapman

1st Lt, 1st Col Co, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed July 31, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Command Collecting Recruits .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paulson

(544 *Copyist.*

(| 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Pvt., { 4 Connecticut Regt, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clarkson

Copyist.

(544

(1 | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Pt. / Lt Col } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting

Pawson

(544 *Copyist.*

(| 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

2 Mass, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed Sept 12, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

Joseph Chapman

(544 *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

2 Mus. { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Sep 12, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lawson

(544 *Copyist.*

C	4	Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Capt. 1st Col'

4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 17 80.

Roll dated Mayf 1, 17 80.

Appointed July 31, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

Ransom

(544 *Copyist.*

Sarah Chapman

Pvt. Mass. 4 Col. Reg. { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated 15, 1780.

Appointed July 31, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

	4	Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Pvt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 76.

Roll dated ..... April ....., 17 76.

Appointed ..... Sept 12 ....., 17 76.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

..... Pauwier .....

(544 *Copyist.*

(C) | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt, } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lt Col Co } Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed July 31, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

(544 *Copyist.*

	4	Conn.

Capt. Putnam's Co.

2 Mass. { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed Sept 12, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

	4	Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(544 *Copyist.*

	4	Conn.

Jacob Chapman

Master { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 76.

Roll dated ....., 17 76.

Appointed Sept 12, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544 *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt. ....., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: D Master .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S W Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

O | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt. 2d M.; { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt. 2nd M., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S W Needham
Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Chapman

Lt. 2d Mr., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Recruiting

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeon's Mate

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman

Lt. Col. Mr., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Chapman

Lt 5 2d M.r, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Recruiting

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Chapman

Lt & Lr M.r., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Comm.d Recruiting

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S.W. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Chapman

Lt & Lnr, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Chapman

4th Regt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Command Recruiting.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Chapman

Lt. Col.'s, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

M. Needham

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Chapman

Lt. Q.r M.r, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sam Needham
Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn

Joseph Chapman
2. Mr

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of 4th Connt Regt. of which the following is a Copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Sir Please to Deliver to Col. Durkee's Regt Four hundred musket Cartridges. Camp Sept 17th 1779.
Joseph Chapman 2. Mr
To the Conductor of Military Stores.

Sr please deliver as above specified for the use of Col. Durkees Regt.
Danl Wyllys Col. Comdt
First Connecticut Brigde
To the Conductor of Military Stores

Number of record:
25

A H Davis
Copyist.

(545i)

C | 4 | Conn

Joseph Chapman

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of 4th Conn. Regt. of which the following is a Copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Sir, Please to Deliver six hundred Musket Cartridges and ninety six Flints for the use of the fourth Comnt Regt

Augt 28th 1780 Joseph Chapman Lt. 4th

Mr. Hyde Conductr M.S. David Smith

B. Inspector

Recd Augt 28th 1780 Jed. Hyde Conductor Military Stores six hundred musket Cartridges & ninety six Flints for the use of the fourth Comnt. Regt. Joseph Chapman 2 Mr

Number of record:

22

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

C | 4 | Conn

Joseph Chapman
2 Mr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of 4th Conn. Regt of which the following is a Copy:

Recd 31st August 1779 of
Jed Hyde Conductor of Military
Stores Seventy Doz.n M. Cartridg
Camp August 31st 1779.

Joseph Chapman 2 Mr
John Sumner Lt. Colo

Recd the 1st Sept.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
29
(5458)

A A Davis
Copyist.

C | 4 | Comm

Joseph Chapman
2. Mr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of 4th Comm. Regt. of which the
following is a Copy:

Recd the 4th of Sept. 1779 of
Jedh Hyde C. M. S. Four hundred
musket Cartridges for the use of
Colo Durkees Regmt.

Joseph Chapman 2. Mr
Benj. Throop Maj. Commdt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
28

A. A. Davis
Copyist.

(545i)

C | 11 | **Conn.**

Chapman

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen[ll] Parsons of the 2[d] Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s[d] Connecticut Brigade Conven[d] Feb[y] 11[the] 1779—

Maj[r] throop President—

Cap[t] M[c]Gregor, Cap[t] Warner } Members { Cap[t] Brigham, Cap[t] L[t] Barnes"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

11th Regement

Lieut. Chapman H.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

Austin

(545*m*)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman.

Lieutenant, 4th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticutt Regiments—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated.

_____, 17 .

Date of Commission, 1 Jany, 17 77.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545*m*) J. T. Hensley *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Chapman
Lt. 2 M.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to Sd Regt, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Vourcher for the same. Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

	£	S	d
Joseph Chapman Lt. 2M	71	12	—

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

C | . 4 Conn.

Chapman
2d Mr

Appears as shown below in a

List

on the reverse side of a Receipt Roll of Capt. Hallam's Company, 4th Connect Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Add for Wm Adams P. Mr
Adjt Loomis 1 2d Mr Chapman
this due U.S. being twice rec'd } £ 4 S 12 d -

Number of record:

11

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545m)

5-04

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 4-3 & 7 8 1.

See also

C 4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Chapman

Pvt., Wurson Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feb 19, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[675] Copyist.

4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Chapman

Capt. { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated 26 April, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 10 m

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Duty at the Lines

Remarks: .....

Clerk.

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Reuben Chapman,

1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated 23d May, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(543)

4 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Do April 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mowe

Copyist.

4 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Reuben Chapman

Pvt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated 23 July, 1782.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 7 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

May 82.

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

J Lowe

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Reuben Chapman

Privt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated 6 August, 1782

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

For June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Lowrie

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Reuben Shipman

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated 10 Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 5 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

For July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

C. 4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Chapman

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated 15 Oct, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 4 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

For August 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Lowe

Copyist.

(543)

C 4 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Chapman

Pvt., { 1-t Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated 13 Nov, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 y 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment for September 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rowe

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C 4 Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Samuel Chapman,

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 (24 Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Chapman

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyed

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Sam. Chapman

, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23. 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Chapman

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated July 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Sam'l. Chapman

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug't., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 17 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copy.

6 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Chapman

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(513)

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Sam'l Chapman

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C | 4 | Conn.

Comfort Chapin

C., Lee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 12, 1776.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 53

C E Douglas

Copyist.

(575)

C. | 4 | **Conn.**

Comfort Chapel

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Can Command

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

(543

Connecticut Chapel

Unit, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543 *Copyist.*

10 | 4 **Conn.**

Canfield Chapel

Line, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept. 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

Comfort Chappel

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

Copyist.

C | 4 **Conn.**

Comfort Chappell

Trot, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

~~Whole~~ what time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Copyist.

C | 4 **Conn.**

Camfort Chapel

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Reg't commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Decr, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Decr 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.U.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543

Copyist.

(5 | 4 Conn.

Comfort Chaffee

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Reg't commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft'l

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

Comfort Chapel

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Reg't commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Decr 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Conn.

Connecticut Chapel

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

Comfort Chapfel

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated April, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Until

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Fiske

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Comfort Chappel

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated March 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.U.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: At the Lines .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Jno C

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Comfort Chapel

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

Canaan Chapel

Inf., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Enrd

Copyist.

(| 4 | **Conn.**

Comfort Chapel

Capt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January, 1778.

Roll dated ..... January 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frank

Copyist.

Comfort Chappel

Pvt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In consd with the Infantry

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

C. | 4 | **Conn.**

Comfort Chapel

Pvt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command in the St. Infantry

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Pvt.

(543 *Copyist.*

Comfort Chapel

Pvt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frank

Copyist.

C | 4 **Conn.**

Comfort Chapel

Capt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent without leave, but since joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Enrol

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Comfort Chappel

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 4 | Conn.

Comfort Chappel

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Own furlough by Gen Parsons 13 Jan. 20 days

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Comfort Chadwick

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Copyist.

C. | 4 | **Conn.**

Conn for Chapel

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay, £ ..... s. ..... d. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ ..... s. ..... d. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Reserved 9 Feby 79

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frank

(515) *Copyist.*

Comfort Chapfield

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Entry cancelled on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Courtwright Chapfield

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Received 9 Feby 79.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Comfort Chappel

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Cap[t] Lee's Company in the 4[th] Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit[d] States Command[d] by Col[o] John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, 9 M.

Remarks: On command in the Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Comfort Chappel

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of ye late Capt Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esqr, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, not dated

, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Hatts , Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches

Stockings 1, Shoes 1

Overhauls 1, Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec^d, 31 Doll^rs, 30 90^ths

Ballance Due to the Soldier, 16 Doll^r, 30 90^ths

Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll^r, 90^ths

Casualties, Deserted 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

A H Davis

Copyist.

(645*i*)

C 4 | Conn.

Comfort Chappell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Soldiers in Capt Lee's Comp^{y} in Col. Durkee's Reg^{t}, hereby Acknowled to have Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, P. Master to s^{d} Reg^{t}, the Sums Annex'd to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry}, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Comfort Chappell

Number of record:

14

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

Chapsel . Russell

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapsel . Russell

5-18

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: W. P. 43678.

See also .....

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Curtis Chapin

F, Feldon Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 1, 1781.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 6 & 7

E. Denny Co.
Copyist.

[575]

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Curtis Chapel

Pvt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

S W Marsh
Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Curtis Chappel

Pvt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 26, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

E W Marsh

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Curtis Chappell

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16th, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 23d May 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

D M Marsh
Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Curtis Chappell

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 16th June 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

E. M. Marek

(543) *Copyist.*

C	4 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Curtis Chappell

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 23d July/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Dmmarch

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Curtis Chappell

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt /82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

E. M. March

(543) *Copyist.*

Co. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Curtis Chappell

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782

Roll dated Oct. 15th, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 10th '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

D. McClench

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Courtis Chapfel

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment Octr 15th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Chas H Lamb

Copyist.

Chappell. Hiram

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chappell. Hiram

510

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. 00. x 3678.

See also_____

_____, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

C | 4 | Conn.

Lt. Chace

C, W. Lovejoy Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan °, 1777.

Term War

Casualties deserted Feb'y 24, 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 53

Copyist.

(575)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1776.

Roll dated [illegible], 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

Capt.

Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Regt of Continental Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

_____,

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____

Copyist.

[illegible],

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17.

Roll dated ....., 17.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Lot Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec[d] of W[m] Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg[t], the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb[ry] Last as Soldiers in Cap[t] M[c]Greigiers C[o]."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, May 8, 1778.

Lot Chase 2 " — " —

Number of record:

7

(545i)

C A Davis

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Lt Cluse

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Compy in Col[l] Durkee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Wright's Plains

Augt 9, 1778.

For What Term :

D. War, /

3 Years,

Remarks:

Cluse

(555) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

[illegible],

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. Edward

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Capt.

Copyist.

4 Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 4 **Conn.**

Platt

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Ft, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Platt

Copyist.

4 | 4 **Conn.**

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Camp

(548) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Solt Chase

Pvt., { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan , 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(545) Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Capt. McGreigier's

Capt. [illegible], { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. ..... d. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ ..... s. ..... d. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

[signature]

(545)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(548) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

Private (Colored)

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Command on the North River

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | 4 Conn.

Enlisted

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Casualty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Co. | 4 **Conn.**

Capt. Clark's Co.

Col. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Col Chase

Inft., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Private Co

1779, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Until Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

Gotchan

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Received Sept 12. 79

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Corp. Ebenezer Post

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: with principal Pay Roll

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Col Wigglesworth's

Asst, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wth Surgeon Genl

Recruit

(543) *Copyist.*

Co. | 4 **Conn.**

Jno Chase

Jno. L, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(548) *Copyist.*

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

4 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(548)

C | 4 **Conn.**

Capt.

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Lott Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Capt McGriegier's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^{t}, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^{d} Reg^{t}, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^{y}, Feb^{y}, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Lott his x mark Chase £6.. — " —

Witness:
J. Hyde Ens^{n}

Number of record:

11

A H Davis
Copyist.

(545*i*)

C | 4 | Conn.

Lot Chase

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv[d] to the Non Commi-sioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap[t] John McGriegier's Company 4[th] Connecticut Reg[t] Com[d] by Col[o] John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, not dated

, 17

Coat 1, Vests 1

R. Frocks 1, Hats 1

Napsack 1, Stockings 1

Shoes 2, Shirts 2

Breeches 1, Overhalls 1

Blankets,

Amon[t] of Cloath[g] Rec'd, 4 1 Do[l], 90[th]

Ballance Due the Soldier, 6 Do[l], 3 0 90[th]

Ballance Due to the Publack, Do[l], 90[th]

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Chass. Lot

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chase. Lot

Cheadle. Elijah 35/2

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheedle. Elijah

5/12 b

Cheadle Elisha

4
~~3~~ Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176489	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C | | Conn.

Elisha Cheadle

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell from Norwick, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode Norwich

Date of enlistment June 30

In what Regiment 4th

For what term 6 months

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2

3-3

Cheany. Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheney. Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 2436, 85.

See also

Elijah Lee

Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Flint

Copyist.

(| 4 | Conn.

Elijah Preadle

Pvt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

.....

Copyist.

Elijah Lee's Co.

Capt. ..., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

Elijah Cheadle

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Discharged Oct 30/1780.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Chadwick

Pvt., Starrett Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 5, 1778.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Discharged October 5, 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

(575)

Elisha Cuckler

....., Maj^r Throop's Comp'y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connec^t Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Kingsbridge April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, July 1, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Oct. 30, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, 4 Month, ... Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll^r, 60 90

Whole Amount, 26 Doll^r, 60 90

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E. Cruikshank

Copyist.

Cheedles. Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheedle. Elijah

Chekla, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheedle Elijah

516

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: M. 881. 4. 36788.

See also

Thos. Cheany

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick, absent.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones.

Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....
Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Thos. Cheney

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones, Copyist.

Thos. Chaney

Pvt., Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 7 5.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 15, 1776.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ....., 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....
Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Emery

C, Brown Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 26, 1777.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged January 5 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 54

H. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

(575)

517

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.R.R. 4367 ff.

See also _____

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Chester

C, Lee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 9, 1775.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 273

Copyist.

(575)

C | 4 **Comm.**

Israel Chesbro

1st, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

~~Whole~~ What time of service 1 month

Subsistence ...

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Conn.

Lemuel Chesters

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543 *Copyist.*

(1 | 4 **Conn.**

Lieut. Hooker

Capt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lord

Copyist.

(543

(0 | 4 **Conn.**

Samuel Chester

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Reg't commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated January 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frank

(543 *Copyist.*

(C | 4 **Conn.**

Sam'l Chester

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Reg't commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Conn.

Lemill Chester

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec, 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

C. | 4 **Conn.**

Samuel Chester

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... [illegible] 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

[illegible]

(543 *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Jonl Chester

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Capt Lee's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit^{d} States Command^{d} by Col^{o} John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, D. V.

Remarks: on Corn^{d} in the Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

C Chandler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Lemuel Chester

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Chester

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

(| 4 | **Conn.**

Samuel Chester

Pvt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command in the Infantry.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Paid

(543 *Copyist.*

(| 4 | **Conn.**

Israel Chester

Lieut, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at Stanford

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Park

Copyist.

(543

C. | 4 | Conn.

Sarah Chester

Pvt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted out of Infantry Camp

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Farrell

Copyist.

(V. | 4 | Conn.

Sergt Chester

Capt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 4 | Conn.

Sam'l Chester

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Conn.

Leon Chester

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Chester

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17- .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/U.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At the lines .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

(C | 4 | Conn.

Lee's Chester

Capt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated April, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.U.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

Lord Chester

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(8 | 4 **Conn.**

Paul Chester

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Reg't commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Paul

(543

Copyist.

Samuel Chester

Prvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 Cury 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Copyist.

(6	4	Conn.

Samuel Chester

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3

~~Whole~~ Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

Samuel Chester

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated January 1, 1780.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment ----------

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties: Sick in Camp

Remarks: ----------

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

Samuel Chester

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Conn. | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Chester

Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Lieut Hanburg

26 Sept.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

(| 4 | Conn.

Samuel Chester

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick Danby 30 Sept, '79.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

(543)

C. | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Chester

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Samuel Clark

Unit, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec'r 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick at Reading

1 May '78.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Elisha Lee

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated June 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties ~~Sick~~ Sick at Reading May 1 '79

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lee

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Chester

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick at Reading

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Examined

.....

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Chester

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Now Commanded

Remaining

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Chester

Prvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Apr 1 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

(C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Chester

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Now commanded

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copied

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuell Chester

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Chester

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Chester

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf
Copyist.

6 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Chester

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transfer'd to Major Throop's Company 1 Nov. 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

Paul Lester

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Can't locate .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Chester

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Samuel Chester

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated August, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Transf'd to 1st Infantry, 1 May '81

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

C. | 4 **Conn.**

Samuel Chester

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Can't find.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

Copyist.

C | 4 | **Conn.**

Samuel Chester

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties One absent sick

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Enl'd

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

(| 4 | Conn.

Samuel Foster

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick duty

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Samuel Smith

1781, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On duty

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

Samuel Lawton

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Detachment

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lieut.

Copyist.

Samuel Chester

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb., 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties (Omitted)

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Lemuel Chester

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of ye late Capt Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esqr, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Hatts 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches

Stockings 1, Shoes 2

Overhauls , Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec^d, 34 Doll^rs, 90^ths

Ballance Due to the Soldier, 13 Doll^r, 60 90^ths

Ballance Due to the Publick, 15 Doll^r, 90^ths

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

C | 4 Conn.

Samuel Chester

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll *

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Non Comd. Officers & Soldiers of Majr. Throps Compy. 4 Connect. Regt. acknowledg to have Recvd. of Charles Fanning Pay Master to 5d. Regt. the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan. & Feb. & March & Apl. 1779 Sums Drawn being Annexd. to our Names.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Samuel Chester £8 " — " —

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No. of Record 11

A H Davis

(545i) Copyist.

C 4 Conn.

Lemuel Chester

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Soldiers in Capt Lee's Comp^{y} in Col. Durkee's Reg^{t}, hereby Acknowled to have Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, P. Master to s^{d} Reg^{t}, the Sums Annex'd to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry}, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Lemuel Chester £2.-.-

Number of record:

14

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

2173

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Conn.

Charles Child

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Present .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Charles Child

1st, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct; 17 7 7.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lord

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Charles Childs

Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1779.

Roll dated ..... 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....
Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Charles Childs

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Charles Childs

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment June 15

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Discharged June 15 80

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Charles Ellis

....., Stonington ..... Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 10, 1780.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Discharged Decem

1780

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 64

E. Denison

(575) *Copyist.*

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

	4	Conn.

Fitch Private

Co. {Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Sept. 20, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 2, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Furlough in camp

.....

.....

Fenden

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Silas Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Nov 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

Fowler

Copyist.

S. | 4 | Conn.

Asa Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Dec[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years &C

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co. Durkee

Fuller

(543) *Copyist.*

Jesse Bridge

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs Jan. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fedder

Copyist.

13 | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Bridge

C. S., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 19, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. Jan. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 5 Jan. 1780

E. Fowler

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Childs

P, Pitts Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 16, 1779.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged Jan 15th 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army,. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 52

(575) *Copyist.*

Chitenden. Gideon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chittenden. Gideon

52

Conn. Co.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Gideon Brittender

Serg^t. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated April 20, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Easton

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Gideon Whittendon

Sergt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feuster

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Gideon Chittenden

Serg't { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 2, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment April 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Gideon Chittenden

Sergt, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment For May 182

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feesler

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Caleb Whitenden

Serg't, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feuster

(543) *Copyist.*

	4 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Lydian Chittenden

Capt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Aug 2

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enoch

Copyist.

(543)

L 2 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Sidney Smithinder

Sergt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1782.

Roll dated Septr 2^d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st Septr. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E Foster

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Gidian Chittenden

Sergt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 13 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Fenster

Copyist.

(543)

Chittendon, Gideon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chittenden, Gideon

5-23

Chittenden, Gideon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chittenden, Gideon

Chittingden. Gideon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chittenden. Gideon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark:

See also

Ebenezer Chadbuck

Pvt., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec. 31 180

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mich. Joined Same and Gone

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. W. Spencer
Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Capt. Elijah Chapman's Light Inf. Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged in ye Co's Pay Roll.

Copyist.

C. 5 Conn.

Ebenezer Chadwick

Pvt., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66 2/90 Dollo.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 66 2/90 Dollo.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

C Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

	5	Conn.

Ebenezer Chubbuck

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp Connecticut Hills April 30, 1781.

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 17 .

To what Time Paid, Dec 3, 17 .

Pay pr month, 6 Dolls., 60 90ths

Time of Service, 5 Months, 13 Days

Whole Amount, 36 Dols., 21 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 J. Hanson

(545m) Copyist.

C | 5 | Conn.

Ebenezer Chabbuck

P, Col Bradley Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1778.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 66

(575) Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R.W. 1367 8

See also,

C | 4° | Conn.

Eli Church

CT, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1780.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

Foster

Copyist.

(543)

Eli Church

C. S., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1781.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1 '80, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan 1 '81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Exeter

Copyist.

18 | 4 | Conn.

Eli Smith

C. S., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Easter.

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fitch

.....

Copyist.

(543)

3 | 4 | Conn.

Eli Church

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named abov for the months

of Nov. Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 2, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged 1 Dec. 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fleeter

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Eli Church

P, Fitch's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 14, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Decem 10, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 52

E Dorrance

Copyist.

(575)

6 | 4 | Conn.

Eli Church

, Capt Fitche's Compy.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connect Regt for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Cryslands April 28, 1781.

Commen[t] of Service, July 15, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec. 10, 17 .

Whole time in Service, 4 Month, 25 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 60 90th

Whole Amount, 32 Doll., 20 90th

Remarks:

E Church

Copyist.

(545*i*)

527

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(V | 4 | Conn.

Gurdon Church

Rank Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

J N Michael

Copyist.

(548)

4 Comm.

Gideon Burch

, { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of Westmoreland, commanded by Capt. Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 .

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid Sept., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

L | 4 | Conn.

Gideon Lurch

, { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of Westmoreland, commanded by Capt. Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fowler
Copyist.

C | 4 Conn.

Gidian Couch

Pvt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the Town of Westmoreland, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 76.

Roll dated Feb 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Deserted Feb 5 1776

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. E. Douglas *Copyist.*

Gideon Church

Sgt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the Town of Westmoreland, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7F.

Roll dated March 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17, 17 76.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted Feb 2 1778

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Gidian Church

Sergt., { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Gideon Church

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of Wm Adams, P. M^r^ to Col. Durkee's Reg^t^, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Augt to the first day of Feb^ry^ Last as Soldiers in the Late Capt Ransom's, now Lt Spaulding's, C^o^."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, May 8, 1778.

Gideon Church

Number of record:

14

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

C | | Conn.

Gideon Church

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Regt from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Connt Regt to the present Time Augt 12th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted, 9 May, 1782.

Town inlisted for, Westmoreland

Place where Born, Connecticut

Remarks: into the Country

Number of record:

31

(548*d*)

J. Cornell

Copyist.

2

5725

Church Gurdon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Church Gidian

529

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

John Smith

2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of Westmoreland, commanded by Capt. Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid Sept, 17 .

Pay per month 4 2 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2 Foster
Copyist.

John Lush

2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of Westmoreland, commanded by Capt. Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 17 .

Commencement of time Sept , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec , 17 .

Pay per month .... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fenster

Copyist.

C | 4 **Conn.**

John Church

Capt., { 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the Town of Westmoreland, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1776.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Of Wt Bethlehem

Remarks: .....

C E Douglas
Copyist.

(543)

Co. | 4 Conn.

John Church

Sergt, 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the Town of Westmoreland, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties S W Bethleham

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 **Conn.**

John Church

Capt., { 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the Town of Westmoreland, State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 17 75.

Roll dated April 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/W

Time since last muster or enlistments .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Westmoreland

Remarks: .....

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

John Church

Sergt., { 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Durkee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D N

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Westmoreland

Remarks: .....

(543) J E Douglas *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

John Church

Capt., { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wintered at Valley Forge

J. E. Donahue

(543) *Copyist.*

530

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 4 | Conn.

Nathaniel Church

Rank Prv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

W. M. Finch acl

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Nathaniel Birch

—, { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of Westmoreland, commanded by Capt. Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17—.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fessler

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | 4 | Conn.

Nathaniel Leach

, { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of Westmoreland, commanded by Capt. Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 17 .

Commencement of time Sept 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month .... £2/3 Dollars. 1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

C | 4 Conn.

Nath Church

Sgt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the Town of Westmoreland, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17, 17 70.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties S. F. Morland .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) A. E. Douglass
Copyist.

Co. | 4 **Conn.**

Nath'l Church

Sergt, 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the Town of Westmoreland, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 17, 17 76.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Died W^t Moreland

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Nathaniel Church

Pvt. F, 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the Town of Westmoreland, State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated April 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment D/V

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas
Copyist.

(543)

C. | 4 | Conn.

Nath'l Church

Pvt. A, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Durkee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 75.

Roll dated May 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D'r

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick Present

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Nathaniel Church

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of Wm Adams, P. M^r^ to Col. Durkee's Reg^t^, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Augt to the first day of Feb^ry^ Last as Soldiers in the Late Capt Ransom's, now Lt Spaulding's, C^o^."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, May 8, 1778.

Nathaniel Church 2 " — " —

Number of record:

14

A H Davis

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Nath[l] Church

Sgt., { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

Copyist.

531

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & B. 436 781.

See also

C | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Church

C, Herman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 3, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page ...53...

H E Dunning Jr

Copyist.

(575)

C | 4 | Conn.

Saml Church

Priv., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed March, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumeedham

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Saml Church

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment Thru Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S W Needham

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Saml Church

Sol., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S W Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 **Conn.**

Samuel Church

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S W Needham

Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Samel Church

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sly Needham

(543 *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Church

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham
Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Saml Church

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. W. Needham
Copyist.

(543

C | 4 | Conn.

Saml Church

Pvt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sworn to Dham
Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Saml Church

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Same Church

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumeedham
Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Saml Church

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

C **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sam Needham

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samel Church

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sworn Needham
Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samᵘᵉˡ Church

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S W Needham
Copyist.

(543)

C | 4 | Conn.

Samel Church

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham
Copyist.

C. | 4 **Conn.**

Samll Gilmore

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticutt Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col°.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, Mch. 11, 1777.

Tirme of Time, Three Years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

C. Lounsbury
Copyist

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Church

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Swoodham
Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Church

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(513)

S. Needham
Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Sam'l Church

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transfered to Capt Phelps Nov. 1st

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Church

Appears in an

Account*

of Continentinal Cloathing Delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers and Privites of Capt John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Regt in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Coats 8 60, 1; Vests 2 60, ; Hats 2 60, ;

Shirts 4, ; Hunting Shirts 4, ; Breeches 2, ;

Stockings 2, 1; Shoes 3, 1; Overalls 3, ;

Blankets 6, ;

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, 13 Dollars 69 90ths

Ballance Due 34 Dollars 90ths

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90ths

Casualties Discharged 1 Sept 78.

Remarks :

Number of record:

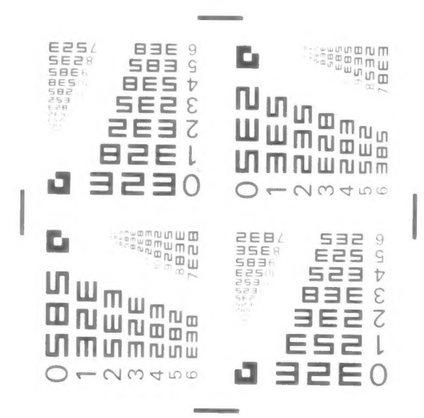
53

(545i)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
242

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT171



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963 A